everything that seemed to be of actual scientific value or of importance in the history of learning; to insert references to these matters in every place where they would be likely to be looked for; and to make the entries as full and as accurately descriptive as possible. In the difficult task of selection and classification they have availed themselves of the advice and assistance, freely given, of many members of the Society.

The Index of Words commented on or explained contains but a few of the thousands of words that have been discussed in the Society's publications. All words which have been the subject of articles or notes are entered in the Subject Index, and should be looked for there. Words contained in the Special Indexes, of which a list is given on page 83, or in the Word-lists and Vocabularies (page 154 f.) are not repeated here. Index III. is therefore a supplement to the Subject Index, containing a selection of words not elsewhere entered.

This explanation applies also to the Index of Passages, which is supplementary in the same way to the Subject Index and the Special Indexes.

On page 83 will be found a list of Special Indexes to articles in the Journal and to works edited therein. As a general thing the matter contained in these indexes is not repeated in the present Index; an exception is made, however, of matters in the spheres of civilization, history and religion.

A condensed Index to the Doings of the Society, so far as they are contained in the printed Minutes and Proceedings, has been added, in the belief that it would be acceptable to those who are interested in the history of the Society. The list of Proceedings (p. 150 f.) affords a convenient means of ascertaining in what volume of the Journal the Proceedings of the meeting of a given date are printed.

In the Index of Authors the spelling of the author or editor in the Journal has sometimes been retained where it might in stricter consistency have been conformed to more recent use. In the Indexes to Subjects and of Words it was necessary to adopt a uniform system, which in general agrees closely with the custom in the later volumes of the Journal; long vowels, however, in all languages, are marked with the macron rather than the circumflex. To reduce the
various methods of transcription which have at different times and by different authors been employed in the Journal to a common standard has been a work of considerable difficulty; and if some inconsistencies have escaped us, we are confident that they will be judged most leniently by those who have had experience in similar tasks.

Abbreviations, except those usual for the books of the Bible, RV., AV., for Rig-Veda, Atharva-Veda, and a few others equally familiar, have been avoided.

It should be noted that in vol. 11 page 149 of the Proceedings is, by an error of pagination, immediately followed by page 160, and that the numbers of pages 165–174 are repeated, so that 174 is followed by a second 165–174. In the Index the latter are distinguished by a superior numeral, thus: 165', 166', etc.

The Whitney Memorial Volume filling the place of the first half of vol. 19, the second half, which is paged independently, is distinguished as 19 ii.

The volume numbers are printed in heavy-faced type; the pages of the Proceedings (in the volumes of the Journal numbered in Roman numerals) are designated by the abbreviation ‘Proc.’ and Arabic numerals; if the reference is in parenthesis it is to be understood that the communication was first reported in abstract in the Proceedings and subsequently in full in the Journal.

The makers of the Index acknowledge with gratitude the advice and assistance they have received from many members of the Society, and especially the great obligations they are under to Dr. Louis H. Gray, Professor Hanns Oertel, and Professor Charles C. Torrey. Dr. Gray went through the articles on Iranian subjects and prepared slips on their contents (subjects, words, and passages); Professor Oertel did a like service for the articles on Indian subjects; and Professor Torrey for a part of the Arabic; and all three have assisted in the revision of the proofs. Without such expert aid in the selection of matters to be entered, the Index could not have been made.

The collection of the material for the Index has been chiefly the work of Mary H. Moore; for the arrangement and the editorial supervision George F. Moore is responsible.

Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1902.
CONTENTS.

PREFACE .......................................................... pages iii–vii
INDEX OF AUTHORS ............................................... 1–46
SUBJECTS ............................................................ 47–187
WORDS ................................................................. 138–144
PASSAGES ........................................................... 145–149
DOINGS ................................................................. 150–153

PRINCIPAL HEADS UNDER WHICH THE CONTENTS OF
THE JOURNAL ARE GROUPED.

| Accent.                        | Mahābhārata.                |
| Africa.                        | Manuscripts.                |
| Armenian.                     | Mohammedanism.              |
| Assyria.                      | Pali.                       |
| Astronomy.                    | Persia.                     |
| Atharva-Veda.                 | Phonetics.                  |
| Avesta.                       | Plates and Cuts.            |
| Babylonia.                    | Poetry.                     |
| Bible.                        | Religion.                   |
| Buddha, Buddhism.             | Rig-Veda.                   |
| China.                        | Sanakrit.                   |
| Coins.                        | Sanakrit Grammar.           |
| Egypt.                        | Seals.                      |
| Gāthās.                       | Texts.                      |
| Grammar, Comparative.         | Tibet.                      |
| Greek.                        | Turkey.                     |
| Hebrew.                       | Veda.                       |
| Indexes.                      | Veda, Mythology.            |
| India.                        | Word Lists and Vocabularies.|
| Inscriptions.                 | Zoroaster.                  |
| Japan.                        | Zoroastrianism.             |
| Kurds, Kurdistan.             |                            |
JOURNAL
OF THE
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.

INDEX.

I.

AUTHORS.

A

On the comparative antiquity of the Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts of the Greek Bible. [1872] (10 Proc. 50–51.) 10 189–200. [See corrections, 10 602.]
ADAMSON, JOHN C. Some characteristics of the Semitic and Japhetic families of languages, applied to the classification of the languages of southern Africa. [1853] 4 445–449.
JOURNAL

OF THE

AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.

TWENTY-FIRST VOLUME,
FIRST HALF.

EDITED BY
GEORGE F. MOORE,
Professor in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

INDEX
TO THE
Journal of the American Oriental Society,
VOLUMES I-XX.

THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, U. S. A.
MCMII
BARROWS—

Index: Authors.


BARTH, AUGUSTE. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 68–70.


Eaardhaddon’s account of the restoration of Ishtar’s temple at Erech, with plate. [1891] 15 Proc. 130–132.


BASTIAN, ADOLPH. Letter. [1864] 8 Proc. 52.


Translation of the Siamese work, Bre-Temlya-Jätak, a life of Buddha in one of his previous existences. [1867] 9 Proc. 31–32.


On the Leyden and Berne manuscripts of Petronius, and their relations to each other. [1863] 8 Proc. 15.


Letter: the ten Zats, or lives of Gaudama as he existed before he became Gaudama (Burmese). [1851] 3 211.


Bloomfield, Maurice. On the Vedic compounds having an apparent genitive as prior member. [1878] 11 Proc. 5.
Three hymns of the first book of the Atharva-Veda. [i. 2; i. 12; i. 14.] [1886] 13 Proc. 112–117.
The jāyānaya-charm (AV. vii. 76. 3–5), and the apacit-hymns (vi. 83; vii. 74. 1–2; vii. 76. 1–2) of the Atharva-Veda. [1887] 13 Proc. 214–221.
Contributions to the interpretation of the Veda: 1. The story of Indra and Namuci; 2. The two dogs of Yama in a new rôle; 3. The marriage of Saranyū. [1891] 15 143–188.
Contributions to the interpretation of the Veda: 1. The legend of Soma and the eagle; 2. The group of Vedic words ending in -pitrā. [1892] 16 1–42.
Bloomfield:—

The ár. áry. rujdānāh, RV. i. 32. 6, with a note on haplogy. [1893] 16 Proc. 32–35.


Tīta, the scape-goat of the gods, in relation to Atharva-Veda vi. 112 and 113. [1894] 16 Proc. 119–123.


The meaning of the compound atharvāṅgirasah, the ancient name of the fourth Veda. [1896] 17 180–182.


The meaning and etymology of the Vedic word vidātha. [1898] 19 ii. 12–18.


A proposed photographic reproduction of the Tuebingen manuscript of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, the so-called Pāippalāda Āṭāhā. [1899] 20 184–185.


Bradke, Peter von. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 72.


The order of the sentence in the Assyrian historical inscriptions. [1891] 15 Proc. 128.

Béal, Michel. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 73.


On early Mohammedan coins, with special reference to the Society’s collection and Yale College’s. [1864] 8 Proc. 54.

Brewer:—


[On 10 Proc. 137-139.]


Inscriptions from Yarpuz, supposed to be the site of ancient "Arabissus." [1889] 14 Proc. 121-122.


Brown, Francis. The imperfect of 329 (yĕsḥēd), and kindred forms in Hebrew. [1885] 13 Proc. 75-77.

Brown, John P. Et-Tabyr's Conquest of Persia by the Arabs. Translated from the Turkish. [1847] 1 435-505; [1850] 2 207-234.


Exhibition of Morse's magnetic telegraph before the Sultan. [1848] 1 Proc. 54-57.


Et-Tabyr's Death and Character of 'Omar. Translated from Turkish. [1847] 2 223-234.

On the Tesavuf, or Spiritual Life of the Soffees. Translated from the Turkish of Mohamed Misiree. [1863] (8 Proc. 11.) 8 95-104.

Saracen remains of Constantinople. [1864] 8 Proc. 28.

Oriental spiritualism: Muḥād-Dīn. [1864] 8 Proc. 34.

Letter. [1864] 8 Proc. 52.

History of the Learned Haikar, Vizir of Sennacherib the king, and of Nadan, son of Haikar's sister; translated from Arabic. [1864] 8 Proc. 56.

Specimens of a Turkish commentary on the Koran. [1866] 9 Proc. 4-5.

Brown, Nathan. Specimens of the Naga Language of Assam. 2 155-165.
BROWN:—
Table showing the affinities of several languages of Tatar origin. [1852] 4, inset after 326.
A Brahman’s sermon; with remarks on the popular religion and worship of the Hindus. [1861] 7 Proc. 46.
Mohammedan coins from India and Assam, presented and exhibited. [1864] 8 Proc. 54.
BRUGMANN, KARL. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i 74–81.
BRYANT, JAMES C. The Zulu language. [1848] 1 383–396.
BÖHLER, GEO. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i 81–82.
Chronology of Bunsen. [1865] 8 Proc. 83.
On prehistoric nations. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.
Languages of West Africa. [1865] 8 Proc. 64–65.
Letter: West Africa; explorations and customs. [1865] 8 Proc. 82.
CARLETON:—


Ibrahim of Mosul: a study in Arabic literary tradition. [1894] 18 261-274.


The Vedic word  नवदश. [1899] 20 225-228.

COMSTOCK, G. S. Notes on Arakan; with map by L. Stilson, and notes by E. E. Salisbury. [1845] 1 219-258.

Letter. [1865] 8 Proc. 63-64.
Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1884] 19 I. 82-83.


On the Karens and their language. [1866] 9 Proc. 11-12.

D

DALL, Charles II. A. Letter. [1870] 9 Proc. 76.


DAY:—


De Forrest, Henry A. Notes of a tour in Mount Lebanon and to the eastern side of Lake Huleh. [1849] 2 235–249.


Catalogue of all works known to exist in the Armenian language of a date earlier than the 17th century. [1851] 3 241–288.

Orthography of Armenian and Turkish proper names. [1852] 4 119–121.


Armenian traditions about Mt. Ararat. 5 189–191.


On the relation in the Rig-Veda between the palatal and labial vowels (i, ï, u, õ), and their corresponding semi-vowels (y, r). [1878] (11 Proc. 3–5.) 11 67–88.


Index: Authors.

Note on the Kurdish language. [1850] 2 120-123.
ENTLER, GEORGE R. Interpretation of 1 Cor. vii. 21. [1864] 8 Proc. 57.

F
On Rig-Veda x. 73. [1895] 16 Proc. 229-235.
FRANCIS, CONVERS. On the historical credibility of the reported burning of the Alexandrian Library by order of the Caliph Omar. [1862] 7 Proc. 54.

G
GARBE, RICHARD. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 85-87.
GIBBS, Josiah W. Notes on the Mandingo and Susu dialects. 1 360–373.
The so-called Nestorian monument of Singan-Fu. [1854] 4 444–445.
Vestiges of Buddhism in Micronesia. [1855] 5 194.
Concluding address at the Whitney Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 57–63.
On the manuscript of a Syriac lexicographical treatise, belonging to the Union Theological Seminary, New York. [1887] 13 Proc. 184–185.
Dawidh bar Paulos, a Syriac grammarian. Extracts from a manuscript in the India Office; text and translation. [1891] 15 Proc. 111–118.
Index: Authors.

Gottheil:

Gracey, John T.
- On the hill-people of Kamaou, India. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.

Gray, Louis H.

Green, D. D.

Green, William Henry.
- On the species, or derivative forms, of Semitic verbs. [1862] 7 Proc. 53.

Greenough, James B.

Greenough, William W.
- China: its population, trade, and the prospect of a treaty. 1 133–161.
- Introduction to Three Chapters of Genesis, translated into the Sooahleee Language, by Dr. Krampf. 1 259–264.

Griffis, William E.

Grout, Lewis.
- The Zulu and other dialects of southern Africa. [1848] 1 397–433.
[Grout—

Index: Authors.

Grout:
Letter. Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 3.
On the ethnology of the tribes of southern Africa. [1862] 7 Proc. 57.
On the more prominent characteristics of the Zulu language. [1863] 8 Proc. 15.
Classification and characteristics of the Hottentot and Zingian tongues. [1865] 8 Proc. 67.

H

On Prof. Ross' Italicans and Greeks. Did the Romans talk Sanskrit or Greek? Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 5.
A Greek inscription from Daphne, near Antioch in Syria. [1859] (Proc. May 1859, p. 7.) 6 550-555; cf. 7 Proc. 44.
On recent discussion and opinion respecting the Ionian migration. [1863] 8 Proc. 20-21.
Hadley:—
On the Byzantine pronunciation of Greek in the tenth century,
as illustrated by a manuscript in the Bodleian Library.
On the continuation of Westphal's Methodical Grammar of the
Haldeman, S. Stehman. On the occurrence of Semitic consonants
on the Western Continent. [1874] 10 Proc. 103.
Hale, Charles R. Letter: the Dighton inscription. [1884] 8
Proc. 50.
Hale, Edward E. Letter: the Dimitri Dalgorouki collection
Hall, Fitz-Edward. The latest Sanskrit publications in India.
Letter: recent publications in India. [1852] 3 218.
Two Sanskrit inscriptions, engraven on stone; the original
texts, with translations and comments. [1859] 6 498–537.
Three Sanskrit inscriptions, relating to grants of land; text,
translations, and notes. [1860] 6 538–549.
On the kings of Mandalay, as commemorated in a Sanskrit
Two inscriptions pertaining to the Paramara rulers of Malava;
text, translation, and remarks. [1860] 7 24–47.
Letter. [1861] 7 Proc. 11.
Thirteen inedited letters from Sir William Jones to Charles
Wilkins. [1870] 9 Proc. 88, 10 110–117.
Hall, Isaac H. The Cypriote inscriptions of the Di Cesnola
collection in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, in New York
City; with seven facsimiles. [1874] 10 Proc. 92–94, 10
201–218.
Letters: inscriptions in Cyprus; discovery of a Syriac New
Testament manuscript, the gospels being of the Philoxenian
or Harleian version. [1877] 10 Proc. 135–137; see also
11 Proc. 6 and 107 f.
On two terra cotta lamps found in Cyprus. [1877] 10 Proc.
136–137.
Greek inscriptions from Cyprus. [1877] 10 Proc. 137–139;
see also Proc. 163 f.
Account of a newly-discovered Syriac codex of the New Testa-
ment. [1877] 10 Proc. 146–149; cf. Proc. 136, 11 Proc. 6,
On Moriz Schmidt’s collection of Cypriote inscriptions. [1877]
10 Proc. 157–160.
On the Cypriote inscriptions of the new Cesnola collection.
HALL:—


On a manuscript fragment of the Samaritan Pentateuch. [1881] 11 Proc. 69–70.


On a cippus from Tarsus, bearing a Greek inscription with the name of Paul. [1884] 11 Proc. 190.


On a Greek inscription from Tartus, or Tartosa, in Syria. [1885] 13 Proc. 21–23.


Index: Authors.

On a Greek hagiologic manuscript in the Philadelphia Library. [1886] 13 Proc. 85-95; see also Proc. 150.
On a modern Nestorian manuscript ecclesiastical calendar. [1886] 13 Proc. 140-144.
On a Nestorian liturgical manuscript from the last Nestorian church and convent in Jerusalem. [1888] 13 Proc. 286-290.
On a manuscript of the Peshitto New Testament, with the Tradition of the Apostles. [1888] 14 Proc. 59-85; see also Proc. 120-121.


HAPPER —


Kraetzschmar's views as to the α-vowel in an overhanging syllable [in Assyrian]. [1891] 15 Proc. 119-120.

HARPER, WILLIAM R. Some notes on historical Assyrian syntax. [1890] 15 Proc. 74-76.


Further studies among the metres of the Rig-Veda. [1882] 11 Proc. 119-120.

HATFIELD, JAMES T. The Áuçanasāddhātāni, a Vedic text on omens and portents. [1888] 14 Proc. 12-13; see also 15 207-220.


On a modern reproduction of the eleventh tablet of the Babylonian Nimrod epic, and a new fragment of the Chaldean account of the deluge. [1893] 16 Proc. 9-12.


The beginning of the Judaic account of creation. [1896] 17 158-163.


HENRY, VICTOR. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 87-88.
Index: Authors.

-Hopkins-


Hillebrandt, Alfred. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1884] 19 i. 88–89.


Hoisington, Henry R. Syllabus of the Siva-Gnána-Pótham. [1850] 2 135–151; see also 4 31–102.
Note on the Pantshátshara-Yógam, the Formula of Five Characters. [1850] 2 152–154.
Brief notes on the Tamil language. [1852] 3 387–397.
Siva-Gnána-Pótham, Instruction in the Knowledge of God; a metaphysical and theological treatise. Translated from the Tamil, with introduction and notes. [1854] 4 31–102; see also 2 135–151.
Siva-Pirakáṣam, Light of Sivan. Translated from the Tamil, with notes. [1854] 4 125–244.


Lexicographical notes from the Mahábhárata. [1886] 13 Proc. 117.
The social and military position of the ruling caste in ancient India, as represented by the Sanskrit epic. [1887] (13 Proc. 96; Proc. 282–285) 13 57–376. [Contents and index, 374–376.]
HOPKINS:
Interpretation of Mahābhārata iii. 42. 5. [1889] 14 Proc. 161.
Female divinities in India. [1889] 14 Proc. 162.
English day and Sanskrit (d)ākon. [1892] 15 Proc. 175–179.
Theories of sacrifice as applied to the Rig-Veda. [1895] 16 Proc. 239–240.


HUERSCH, ADOLPHUS. The Ikhwan as-Safa, or 'Pure-Brothers.' [1880] 11 Proc. 42.


Description of a collection of Arabic, Coptic, and Carshuni manuscripts belonging to Dr. Cyrus Adler. [1894] 16 Proc. 163–166.

J

JACKSON:—
On Sanskrit hrāde'cakṣus. RV. x. 95, 6. [1890] 15 Proc. 4–5.
Where was Zoroaster’s native place? [1891] 15 Proc. 221–232.
On the question of the date of Zoroaster. [1895] 16 Proc. 227–228; see also 17 1–22.
Indo-Iranian contributions. [1899] 20 54–57.
JASTROW :


On the founding of Carthage. [1890] 15 Proc. 70–73.


Dust, earth, and ashes as symbols of mourning among the ancient Hebrews. [1899] 20 Proc. 133–150.


On Ophir and Sheba. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.
How are the traditions of the earliest ages of our race to be studied? [1870] 9 Proc. 84.
Meshech and Kedar; or nomadism, northern and southern. [1875] 10 Proc. 112–113.

On central Asia as a field of research. [1876] 10 Proc. 130.
On the question whether the Takharoi of Strabo were Turks. [1879] 11 Proc. 20.
On the present attitude of Islam. [1880] 11 Proc. 34.
The middle pathway between the Orient and Occident—will it now be opened anew and made safe? [1882] 11 Proc. 120.


Arabic proverbs and proverbial phrases. [1891] 15 Proc. 28–120.


Index: Authors.

Johnston:—
Recent interpretation of the letter of an Assyrian Princess. [1899] 20 244-249.


Jones, Sir William. Thirteen inedited letters to Charles Wilkins; communicated by Fitz-Edward Hall. [1876] (9 Proc. 88.) 10 110-117.

K

Kellogg, Samuel H. Remarks on Hindi dialects. [1871] 10 Proc. 36-38; see also Proc. 135.


Kern, Hendrik. Letter concerning Professor Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 92-93.


Klaproth, M. The history of paper money in China. 1 130-142.


Krauth, Charles P. On the internal history of the authorized English version of the Bible. [1862] 7 Proc. 56.

L

Lane, George M. On the date of composition of the Amphi-

A statistical account of the forms of declension in the Rig-
A statistical account of noun-inflation in the Veda. [1877] 10 325-601. [Indexes and synopsis, 586-601.]
LANMAN:—


On the stanza, Rigveda x. 18. 14, as illustrating the varieties of cumulative evidence that may be used in the criticism of the Veda. [1884] 11 Proc. 191–193.


On a Sanskrit manuscript of a Hindu treatise on logic, the Nyāya-siddhānta-maṭijāri. [1885] 13 Proc. 40–41.


Memorial Address on Professor William D. Whitney. [1894] 19 i. 7–28.

Chronological bibliography of the writings of William D. Whitney. [1894] 19 i. 121–150.


The milk-drinking Haṅsas of Sanskrit poetry. [1898] 19 ii. 151–158.

Sanskrit diction as affected by the interests of herdsman, priest, and gambler. [1899] 20 12–17.


LEONARD, JULIUS Y. Greek inscriptions from the vicinity of Amasia, in the ancient Pontus. [1868] 9 Proc. 47.

LESKIN, AUGUST. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 93–94.


LUDWIG, ALFRED. Letter concerning Prof. Whiting, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 92–96.


On a certain phonetic change in Zend. [1880] 11 Proc. 31–32.


Was there at the head of the Babylonian pantheon a deity bearing the name Ef'[1883] 11 Proc. 164–168.


On the second part of the fifth volume of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. [1884] 11 Proc. 218.


On a sacrificial tablet from Sippar. [1886] 13 Proc. 111.


On a lapis lazuli disc bearing a cuneiform inscription. [1889] 14 Proc. 134–137.


MACY, WILLIAM A. Remarks on the mode of applying the electric telegraph to the Chinese language. [1851] 3 195–207.


Apsāh Napāt in the Rig-Veda. [1898] 19 ii. 137–144.

The original Hindu triad. [1898] 19 ii. 145–150.

MANATT, J. IRVING. Whitney's personality. [1894] 19 i. 43–45.

MARCH, FRANCIS A. Whitney's influence on the study of modern languages and on lexicography. [1894] 19 i. 29–35.


The name for god in Chinese. [1868] 9 Proc. 44.


Lecture on China; relations to the Western world; a Jewish roll of the law. [1868] 9 Proc. 48–49.


INDEX: AUTHORS.

MARTIN:—
On Chinese anticipations of certain ideas of modern science.


MASON, FRANCIS. Hints on the introduction of Buddhism into Burmah. [1850] 2 394–397.

On a Chinese tablet illustrating the religious opinions of the literary class. [1869] 9 Proc. 60–62.
Letter: accompanying a gift of Buddhist documents from Japan, in Indian characters. [1881] 11 Proc. 72.


Merrick, John A. Letter: meaning of zohar, Gen. vi. 16.
Letter: a forged Hebrew inscription from Newark, Ohio.

History and life illustrated by the inscriptions from eastern Palestine. [1878] 10 Proc. 164–165.
MERRILL:—
MIKAIL, MESHAKAH. See Meshakah.
Asha as The Law in the Gathas. [1899] 20 31–53.
MISSRIEE, MOHAMMED. See Mohammed.
MOHAMMED MISSRIEE. On the Tesavuf, or the Spiritual Life of the Soffees. Translated from the Turkish by John P. Brown. [1863] (8 Proc. 11) 8 95–104.
The etymology of the name Canaan. [1890] 15 Proc. 67–70.
Shamgar and Sisera. [1898] 19 ii. 150–160.
MORGAN, HOMER B. On an ancient Greek inscription, found at the site of Daphne. (Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 7.) 7 44.


Letter: Sankara. [1868] 9 Proc. 44.

Müller, Friedrich. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 96.


N


O


On a catalogue of the Sanskrit part of the Society’s library. [1894] 18 Proc. 117–118.

On the legend of Indra’s visit to Medhātithi, Sāyana on RV. i. 31. 1. [1895] 18 Proc. 240–241; see also 18 38.
OERTEL.—
OLDENBERG, HERMANN. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 97–98.
OLDENBURG, SERGEJ F. Notes on Buddhist art. Translated by Leo Wiener. [1897] 18 183–201.

P
On the doctrine of god and the soul among the most ancient Nile-dwellers. [1882] 11 Proc. 112.
On the Greek inscription found by Selah Merrill at Gerash. [1883] 11 Proc. 140.

Passati, Alexander G. Memoir on the language of the gypsies as now used in the Turkish empire. Translated from the Greek by Cyrus Hamlin. [1890] 7 143–270.


Traces of Christian ideas in the myths and customs of the civilized native races of America. [1889] 14 Proc. 144.

Perkins, Justin. Journal of a tour from Oroomiah to Mosul, through the Koorish mountains, and a visit to the ruins of Nineveh. [1850] 2 69–119.


Letter. [1855] 6 574.

The Revelation of the Blessed Apostle Paul. Translated from an ancient Syriac manuscript. [1863] (8 Proc. 20.) 8 183–212.


Pickering, John. President’s address at the first Annual Meeting. [1843] 1 1–60; appendix 61–78.
Pickering:—

Index: Authors.

Pickering:—
Pete S. Du Ponceau, LL.D. 1 161–170.
Brief vocabulary of the Aino dialect spoken in the Kurile islands of Shumshu and Simushir. 1872 10 Proc. 57.
Pischel, Richard. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. 1894 19 i. 98–99.
Powers, F. P. Statue and inscription at Seleucia Pieria. 1872 10 Proc. 47.
Pratt, Andrew T. Letter: the Armeno-Turkish alphabet. 1864 8 374–376.
Letter: the locality of the legend of the Seven Sleepers. 1864 8 Proc. 53–54.
Letter. 1876 9 Proc. 76.
The syntax of the Assyrian preposition ana. 1897 18 355–360.
Assyrian prepositional usage. 1899 20 1–10.
Proudfit, John. Ought the Greek of the early Christian writers to form part of the course of school and college study? 1861 7 Proc. 14.

R

Râmacandra Ghoshâ. Revival of Sanskrit learning in Bengal. 1868 9 Proc. 41–42.
The different classes of Babylonian spirits. 1892 15 Proc. 195–196.
REISNER:—
The plural with pronominal suffixes in Assyrian and Hebrew.  
Old Babylonian systems of weights and measures.  [1897] 18  
366-374.
REMY, Arthur F. J.  Sanskrit jana, Avestan zana.  [1899]  
20 70.
RHEA, Samuel A.  Brief grammar and vocabulary of the Kurdish  
lish language of the Hakari district.  [1889] (9 Proc. 59-60 ;  
cf. 57.) 10 118-155.
RIGGS, Elia.  Communication on the Albanian language.  1  
Proc. 57 f.
Inverted construction of modern Armenian.  [1857] 6 565- 
566.
ROCKHILL, William W.  The Sûtra in Forty-two Chapters,  
Notes on certain analogous structures and constructions in 
Studies on the Mahâyâna or Great Vehicle school of Buddhism.  
Two Mongolian inscriptions in the Pa-sse-pa character.  [1882]  
Buddhism from Tibetan sources.  [1883] 11 Proc. 139.
Translations of two brief Buddhist Sûtras from the Tibetan.  
The Tibetan “Hundred Thousand Songs” of Milaraspa, a 
Buddhist missionary of the eleventh century.  [1884] 11  
Proc. 207-211; see also [1885] 13 Proc. 1.
45-46.
Rubbings of Buddhist inscriptions from Fang shan.  [1886]  
13 Proc. 123-124; see also Proc. 84.
Korea in its relations with China.  [1887] (13 Proc. 274-275;  
see also [1888] 13 Proc. 307.) 13 1-33.
The Lamaist ceremony called “making of mani pills.”  [1888]  
24-31.
On the Tibetan collection deposited in the National Museum at 
Chinese coins; collection presented to the Society.  [1889]  
14 Proc. 117.
Tibetan Buddhist Birth-Stories ; extracts and translations from 
the Kandjur.  [1897] 18 1-14.
ROST, Reinhold.  Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the  
Memorial Meeting.  [1894] 19 i. 99-100.
On the morality of the Veda. Translated from the author's
Notice of new Sanskrit lexicon, by Böhtlingk, Aufrecht, and
Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting.

Salisbury, Edward E. Memoir on the history of Buddhism.  
Foot-notes to G. S. Comstock's Notes on Arakan. [1846]  
1 219–258, passim.
Catalogue of fifteen Arabic manuscripts presented to the
Burnouf on the History of Buddhism in India. 1 275–298.
Lassen's Antiquities of India. 1 299–316.
Miscellaneous notices relative to the recent progress of Oriental
researches. 1 317–336.
Notes on certain negro dialects, appended to J. L. Wilson's
Comparative Vocabularies of Negro Dialects. 1 374–380.
[Grebo, 374–377; Fanti, 378 f.; Yebu, 379; Swahere, 379 f.]
On the identification of the signs of the Persian cuneiform
Translation of two unpublished Arabic documents relating to
the doctrines of the Ismā'īlīs and other Bāṭinīan sects.  
[1849] 2 257–324.
Catalogue of twelve Arabic manuscripts in the library of the
American Antiquarian Society, at Worcester, Mass. 2 337–  
339.
Translation of an unpublished Arabic Risālah, by Khālid Ibn
Review of Vassallo, Monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Malta,
etc. [1851] 3 232–235.
On the genuineness of the so-called Nestorian monument of
Rawlinson's Outlines of Assyrian History; results of his latest
readings of cuneiform inscriptions. [In the Annual Report
Barth and Overweg Expedition to Central Africa. [Report in
the London Athenaeum, Nos. 1309, 1314, 1315.] [1852] 3  
491–492.
United States Expedition to the Pacific. [1852] 3 494–496.
Text of the Atharva-Veda; announcement of Whitney's col-
Remarks on two Assyrian cylinders received from Mosul; with
plate. [1855] 5 191–194; see also 270.
Index: Authors.

Salisbury:
Note on five coins sent to the Society by Henry Lobdell. [1855] 5 270.
Contributions from original sources to our knowledge of the science of Muslim tradition. [1859] 7 60–142.
Materials for the history of the Muhammadan doctrine of predestination and free will; compiled from original sources. [1863] 8 105–182.
The Book of Súlaimán's First Ripe Fruit, disclosing the mysteries of the Nusairian religion; by Súlaimán 'Effendi of 'Adh'anah. Notice and extracts. [1864] (8 Proc. 31–33 and 57.) 8 227–308.
On some of the relations of Islamism to Christianity. [1873] 10 76–77.
Translation of the Gospels and Acts into Turkish; letter to James W. Redhouse. [1863] 8 Proc. 17.
"Universal" qualities in the Malayan language. 17 188.
Clavis Aegyptiaca, announcement of. [1869] 9 Proc. 56.
Torrey—

Index: Authors.

38

TORREY:—

M'pharr'shē and m'phōrāsh. [1897] 18 176-182.
The Egyptian prototype of “King John and the Abbot.” [1899] 20 209-216.
Letters of Simeon the Stylite. Syriac text and translation; discussion of genuineness. 20 253-276.

Notice of F. Delitzsch’s views as to the alleged site of Eden. [1881] 11 Proc. 72-73.
Taboo and morality. [1899] 20 151-156.
Relation between magic and religion. [1899] 20 327-331.

TRACY, WILLIAM. Letter, accompanying a gift of coins and pottery (from tombs) in southern India. [1868] 9 Proc. 44-46.


On names for the heart, liver, and lungs in various languages. [1874] 10 Proc. 88-89.
On recent discussions of the evidence of Phoenician occupation of America. [1874] 10 Proc. 105-106.

The Sidon inscription [Eshmunazar], with a translation and notes. [1856] 5 243-259; see also 426-427. (Squeezes received by the Smithsonian Institution.)


V

VANDYCK, CORNELIUS V. A. On the present condition of the medical profession in Syria. [1848] 1 559-591.
Van Lenep, Henry J. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and scenery of the Turkish Empire. [1862] 7 Proc. 58.
On the peculiarities of the Turkish or Osmani dialect. [1863] 9 Proc. 12.
Recent archaeological explorations and discoveries in Asia Minor. [1869] 9 Proc. 60.
On some alleged Phenician and Nabathean inscriptions recently received from Palestine. [1872] 10 Proc. 49.

On some alleged Phenician and Nabathean inscriptions recently received from Palestine. [1872] 10 Proc. 49.
On two stone objects with arcaic cuneiform hieroglyphic writing. [1885] 13 Proc. 57–58.
WARD:—
Address as President of the Society, April 7, 1893. 16 Proc. 59-64.
Address on Prof. Whitney, at the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 47-56.


Washburn, George T. Remains of pottery from tombs in southern India. [1874] 10 Proc. 108.


On Tamil metre and music. [1860] 7 Proc. 5.


Wendel:—
Rudolph Roth on the Morality of the Veda; translated from the author’s manuscript by W. D. W. [1852] 3 329–347.
On the Avesta, or the sacred scriptures of the Zoroastrian religion. [1854] 5 337–383.
Contributions from the Atharva-Veda to the theory of Sanskrit verbal accent. [1856] 5 385–419.
On the origin of language. Proc. Nov. 1858, pp. 8–9; see also 8 Proc. 55.
Additional note on Áryabhaṭṭa and his writings. [1860] 6 560–564.
On Muller’s History of Vedic literature; analysis and criticism. [1860] 7 Proc. 8.
On Lepsius’ Standard Alphabet. [1861] 7 299–332; see further, 8 Proc. 29, and 8 335–373.
The Atharva-Veda Prâtiçâkhyà, or Çàunakiyâ Caturâdhyâyikâ; text, translation and notes. [1862] 7 333–615.
WHITNEY:—

On Müller’s views respecting the relation of the Hindu and Chinese asterisms, and respecting other points in Hindu astronomy and chronology. [1863] (8 Proc. 17–18.) 8 72–94.

Announcement of the approaching publication of the Tāttvārthā Prātiṣṭhā. [1863] 8 Proc. 12. [See 9 1–469.]

On Lepsius’ Standard Alphabet; a letter of explanations from Prof. Lepsius, with notes by W. D. W. [1864] (8 Proc. 29.) 8 335–373.

On the definition and relations of vowel and consonant. [1865] 8 Proc. 68–69.

Reply to the strictures of Prof. Weber upon an essay respecting the asterismal system of the Hindus, Arabs, and Chinese. [1865] (8 Proc. 83.) 8 382–398.
On the classification of languages. [1866] 9 Proc. 11.
The Tāttvārthā Prātiṣṭhā, with its commentary, the Triḥāṣṭhyaratna; text, translation and notes. [1868] 9 1–469.
[Analysis and indexes, 436–466.]
On Prof. Max Müller’s translation of the Rig-Veda. [1869] 9 Proc. 64.
On the system of duplication in consonant groups, as taught by the ancient Hindu grammarians. [1870] 9 Proc. 89–90.

Examination of Dr. Haug’s views respecting Sanskrit accentuation. [1871] 10 Proc. 9–11; see also 10 Proc. 103–105.

On Professor R. Roth’s recent Contributions to the Interpretation of the Avesta; extracts from Roth’s letters. [1871] 10 Proc. 15–16.


Whitney:—
On the so-called vowel increment, with special reference to the
On Johannes Schmidt's new theory of the relationship of Indo-
European languages. [1873] 10 Proc. 77–78.
On recent discussions as to the phonetic character of the Sanskrit anuvāra. [1874] 10 Proc. 86–88.
Ze=m, and other points relating to Sanskrit grammar, as presented in M. Müller's recent volume of "Chips." [1876] 10 Proc. 126–129.
On the current explanation of the middle endings in the Indo-
Index Verborum to the published text of the Atharva-Veda. [1880] 12 1–383.
On the so-called henotheism of the Veda. [1881] 11 Proc. 79–82.
Specimen of a list of verbs, intended as a supplement to his Sanskrit Grammar. [1882] 11 Proc. 117–119.
WHITNEY:—
On Prof. A. Ludwig’s views respecting total eclipses of the sun as noticed in the Rig-Veda. [1885] 13 Proc. 61–66.
On Böhtlingk’s Upanishads. [1890] 15 Proc. 50–58.
On a recent attempt, by Jacobi and Tilak, to determine on astronomical evidence the date of the earliest Vedic period as 4000 B. C. [1894] 16 Proc. 82–94.
WHITE, Mosk C. Chinese local dialects reduced to writing. [1853] 4 327–334.
WHITEHOUSE:
On the hieroglyphic evidence that Lake Moeris extended to the west of Behesa. [1884] 11 Proc. 206-207.
On the canal of Joseph and other allusions to Middle Egypt in Genesis xlix. [1885] 13 Proc. 17.


Note on Japanese syllabaries. 2 55-60.
On the late dealings between China and the Western powers. [1860] 7 Proc. 7-8.
The Nestorian monument at Si-ngan-fu. [1867] 9 Proc. 28.
On the Chinese accounts of Fu-Sang, supposed by some to designate America, and of other countries in connection with this. [1880] 11 Proc. 45-47.


WILSON, JOHN LEIGHTON. Comparative vocabularies of some of the principal negro dialects of Africa. With supplementary notes by Publication Committee. [1847] 1 337-381.


WINDISCH, ERNST. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 103-105.


WINthrop, WILLIAM. Communication on Maltese antiquities. 2 325-329.
Letter. 3 215.


Oriental versions of the Scriptures in preparation by the American Bible Society. [1865] 8 Proc. 84.


On the routes and the chief articles of commerce from the East to Europe during the Middle Ages. [1867] 9 Proc. 30–31.

On two recently discovered Greek monuments. [1870] 9 Proc. 91–92.

On the sacred stones called by the Greeks, Bætyli or Bætylia. [1871] 10 Proc. 31–32.


WURTEBÄT, YOHANNA. Progress of knowledge in Syria. 3 483–486.

WYLIE, A. On the Nestorian Tablet of Se-ge-an Foo. 5 275–336.

Y

II.

SUBJECTS.

A
Abacus, of China and Japan, 10 Proc. 110–112.
Abbot, Ezra, minute on death of, with biographical notice, 11 Proc. 188 ff.
‘Abdallāh ibn ‘Attāb, conqueror of Isfahān, 1 484 ff.
Abel-beth-maachah (Abil), 2 244 f.
Abel and Winckler, Assyrian Chrestomathy, 15 Proc. 73–74.
Abgar, Letter to Jesus; Syriac ms of, 13 Proc. 6.
Abbivarta, derivation of the term, 18 45 f.
Abil, see Abel.
Abortion, in Indian Epic, 13 337.
Absolutives, Vedic, 18 312, 313.
Abū-l-‘Abbās, 16 Proc. 178.
Abū Bakr, one of the three Adversaries, incarnation of Satan, 8 245.
Abū Habba, see Sippara.
Abū Habbā tablet, meaning of the design on, 13 Proc. 233–234; ring of the sun-god in, 14 Proc. 95–98.
Abū Ḥāmid Muhammad al-Ṭūsī, see al-Ghazzālī.
Abū-l-Hasan Thābit ibn Qurra, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Mūsā al-Ashʿarī, 2 216 ff, 20 71.
Abū Yaḥyā ibn Ḥunain ibn Ḥisāk, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Zaid Ḥunain ibn Ḥisāk, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Zaid Saʿīd ibn Aus, see al-Anṣārī.
Accadian, see Sumerian.
Accent.
[See also Grammar, Comparative, and under the several languages: Grammar, development of, 8 Proc. 56–57.
English: principles of, 8 Proc. 84–85.
Sanskrit: Bopp, 5 205 ff.; Benfey, 5 387 f.; Haug, 10 Proc. 9 ff., 103 ff.; Whitney, 5 385 ff.
Achāvākā, 18 46.
Achaemenian inscriptions, three classes, 1 519 f.
alphabet of Persian, 1 517 ff.
Agōka, see Asōka.
Agvins, 3 322, 11 192, 15 180, 16 Proc. 149; see Veda, Mythology.
Ādabijān, etymology, 1 492.
conquest of, 1 492 ff.
native land of Zoroaster, 15 226 ff.

Address at the first annual meeting, by John Pickering, first President of the Society, 1 1–60, 61–78.
Address on the fiftieth anniversary of the first meeting of the Society, by President William Hayes Ward, 16 Proc. 59 ff.
Addresses at the Whitney Memorial Meeting, see Whitney.
Ādityas, see Veda, Mythology.
Adjective, Adverb, see under the several languages: Grammar.
Adverbs, in Rig Veda, as test of age of hymns, 18 337 ff.
Adultery, in Indian Epic, 13 107, 118, 306 ff.
Aeschylus, Merkel’s ed. of the Laurentian ms, 10 Proc. 51.
Africa.
Central:
Barth and Oberweg’s expedition, 3 491 f.
East:
geography, with map, 4 449-455; explorations in the lake country, 7 Proc. 46-47.
South:
ethnology, 7 Proc. 57.
Negro dialects of, 1 351 ff.
classification of languages, 1 423-433, 4 445-449.
plan for uniform orthography, 2 230-234; cf. 2 Proc. 17.
alphabet for, 5 427-429.
Zulu and Kaffir dialects, 5 263 ff.
characteristics of the Zulu language, 8 15, 10 Proc. 60.
prepositions, conjunctions, and other particles of Zulu and cognate languages, 6 129-140; cf. Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 7.
Hottentot and Zingian, 8 Proc. 67.
West:
explorations and customs, 8 Proc. 82; explorations in the region of the Gaboon and Niger, 10 Proc. 46-47.
tribes on the Upper Gaboon, 5 264-265.
Africa, West:
languages, 8 64-65.
comparative vocabularies of Negro dialects, 1337-381.
absence of article, 1 342.
verb reduplication, 1 343.
loan-words, 1 341 f.
Grebo Grammar and Primer, 8 Proc. 50.
Āgama, in Tamil (Ravurava-Āgama), 2 138.
Āgamas, authority among Shiva-ītes in southern India, 2 137.
Āgamas, four; divisions of Buddhist scriptures, 1 279.
Agathias (ii. 24), on the date of Zoroaster, 17 14.
Age, of manhood, in Indian Epic, 13 110, 137, 169; of woman- hood, 13 341 ff.
Ages, in Indian Epic, 13 114.
Agglutination in the Dravidian languages, 7 280.
Aghmās, battle of, 1 452 f.
Aghwāth, battle of, 1 451 f.
Agni, 3 317, 11 108, 16 9, 16 172 ff., 19 137 ff., 143, 147: see Veda, Mythology.
Agriculture, references to in RV., 17 85 f.
in Indian Epic, 13 103.
Ahalya, ravished by Indra, 19 119.
Abriman, 5 380, 13 187.
Aihuna Vairya, translated, 10 Proc. 15 f., 166 f.
Aihura Mazda, 3 327, 5 379, 11 Proc. 13, 15 199 ff.: see Zoro- 
AḴwāz, Moslem conquest, 1 462 ff., 467 ff.
 siege of the city, 468 ff.
Ain Ėṭah, 3 357.
Ain Jarr (Anjar), one of the principal sources of the Liṭānī, 3 301.
Ainos, Chinese account of, 11 92.
Ainsworth, map of Central Kur-
distan (JRGs. 1841) criti-
cised, 2 64 ff.
Air, worshippers of, among the
Nuṣairī, 8 237.
Airyana Vaejah, Airyanam Vaē-
jo, 1 309, 16 225.
Aitereya-Brahmana, verb-forms
in (10 Proc. 74 f.) 10 277–296.
Ajanta, literature on the fres-
ccoes, 18 195; frescoes in caves,
representations from Jātakas,
18 195 f.
Ākamam, 4 48.
Akk Grillam, 4 174 f.
Akchara Buddha, 1 115 f.
Akkadian, 13 Proc. 249 f.
See also Sumerian.
Ākūli and Kīlātā, 18 41 f.
Akūpārā the Aṅgirāsī, story of,
18 26.
Alavei, Hindu dialectics, 4 33 ff.
prefix to the Sīva-Gnāna-
Pótham, translated, ib.
Albanian language, 1 Proc. 57 f.
Albirūnī, see al-Beruni.
Alchemy, in China, 9 Proc. 46-47.
among the modern Persians,
5 424.
Aleppo button, 1 586.
Aleutian, translation of Gospels,
10 122.
Alexander, Syriac life of (Pseu-
do-Callisthenes), 4 357–440;
extracts from a translation by
Justin Perkins, 389 ff.; translation
of extracts by Mur-
doch, 397 ff. Contents, 386 f.;
peculiarities, 374 f.; relation to
Greek and Latin texts, and to
Persian, 380 f., 367 ff.; charac-
ter of the Syriac translation,
380; proper names, 383 f., 386 f.;
Persian and Indian words in,
379 f.; general results, 388.
Armenian life of, 4 367.
Persian authors (Mirkhond,
Firdausi) drew from the
Syriac life, 4 390.
Alexander—
mediaeval Alexander ro-
mance, 4 362 ff., 384.
persecution of Zoroa-
astrian religion, 5 355.
icarnation of the Messiah,
8 244.
Alexander’s wall, 1 496 ff., 4
408 ff.
Alexandrian library, reported
burning of, 7 Proc. 54.
Algonkin languages, onomatopo-
eia in, 9 Proc. 47 f.
nname of God, see Mani.
Alhambra vase, with Arabic
inscription [plate], 15 Proc.
23–24, 110–111.
ʿAli ibn Abū Ṭalīb, 3 169.
expectation of his return, 3
174 f.
divine honors to, among the
Nuṣairī, 8 234.
incarnations, in Nuṣairī re-
ligion, 8 245.
Alkosh (Elkooosh), 2 92.
Allegory, in the Isma‘īlian sys-
tem, 2 311.
Sūfī, 8 101.
Alliterative euphony, in African
dialects, 1, 423 f.
Almohades, see Ibn Tūmārt.
Alopun, Nestorian apostle in
China, 5 320.
Alphabet.
Origin, see below, Phoenic.
Armeno-Turkish, 8 374–376.
Cambodian, identical with the
Singalese, 4 287.
Glagolitic, 9 Proc. 76 f.
Pali, 1 115 f.
Phoenician, de Rougé’s the-
ory reviewed, 10 Proc. 131–
132; Egyptian and Old
Babylonian theories com-
Persian cuneiform, identifi-
cation of the signs, 1 517–558.
Roman, use in writing modern
languages of India, 7 Proc.
56–57; in writing the Amoy
dialect of Chinese, 4 335–340.
Alphabet—

Siamese, probably formed on the basis of the Cambodian, 4 287.

Standard, Lepsius, 7 290-332; letter of explanations from Lepsius, with notes by W. D. Whitney, 8 335-373.

Taliang, etc., tables, 4 286 ff.

Tibetan, legend of its origin, 1 121.

Vedic, of the earliest written texts, 4 256.

Zulu, 3 465 ff.; as employed by Norwegian, American, and Berlin missionaries, 3 436.

Altars, Chinese, 20 58 ff.

from Syria, 11 Proc. 24 f.

Amadiah, Kurdish province, 2 108.

Amarna, the Egyptian monuments of, Proc. May 1858, p. 7.


peculiar use of ùani (pl.) in, 15 Proc. 196-199.

Canaanite influence on the language of, ib. 199.

Amasia, Greek inscriptions from, 9 47.

Amaswazi, Zulu (Fingo) dialect, 1 425.

al-Amâwi, Abû Ḥâshim ibn Yazîl, Arab physician, 1 562.

Amazonas, Kingdom of Women in Chinese story, 11 103 f.

Ambassadors, in Indian Epic, 13 151, 162 ff.

safety of, in India, 20 223 f.


Amenophis III. and IV., diplomatic correspondence, 18 132 ff.

See also AMARNA DESPATCHES.

America, Turkish account of the discovery of, 1 Proc. 29 f., 15 Proc. 209 ff.

alleged discovery by Chinese Buddhists, 11 90; see also Fu sâng.

American Congress of Philologists; first meeting (Whitney Memorial Meeting), 10 i.

American Indian languages, 1 51.

onomatopoeia in, 9 Proc. 47-48.

American Oriental Society, see Index V.

American Palestine Exploration Society, 10 Proc. 66.

Amesha-spenta, identity with the Âdityas, 3 327, 5 380; meanings of the names of, 20 31.

al-Amîdî, author of a controversial writing against the Ismâ’îlis, 2 261, 285.

Ammianus Marcellinus (xxiii, 6, 32), on the date of Zoroaster, 17 14.

Amoy, system adopted for Romanizing the dialect of, 4 335-340.

Amphorae, Rhodian, with stamped handles, in Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., 11 389-396.

Amphissa (Pliny, N. H. v. 2), 1 19.

Amr, The Word, Bâṭîniyâh doctrine, 2 265.

in the Ismâ’îli system, 2 316, 318, 322; prime emanation from the deity, 2 299 f., 3 167.

the absolute deity, in al-Bâkîr’s system, 3 167.

of the Creator, 3 172, 173, 174, 178 f., 182, 184, 186, 189.

is God, 3 174, cf. 176.

to be worshipped, 3 188.

creator by volition, 3 179 f. identified with Mohammed, 3 190.
Amshaaspanda, see Amshaspenta.


Anam, language, 2 175.

Ananda, disciple of Buddha, 1 280 ff.

Anandasram, the, 19 ii, 40 f.

Anaptyxis, in Pali and New Persian, 20 235.

Anatomy, Arab physicians' knowledge of, 1 578.

Anavam, original sin, 4 61.

Anava-Malam, 2 139 f., 4 149 ff., 164 ff.

Anbar, 15 Proc. 147.

Ancestors, divine, objects of worship among Karens, 4 315.

worship of, in China, 11 Proc. 36.

Andrews, Stephen P., Discoveries in Chinese, 5 224 f.

Angels, in Revelation of Paul, 8 100.

guardian, ib. 189.

orders of, in Nusairi religion, 8 251 f.


serpent worship in the Himalayas, 10 Proc. 114 f.

Animism, among Karens, 4 309 ff.

spirits preside over natural phenomena, 4 315; spirits of men who have died by violence, 4 312; spirits leave the body in sleep, 4 309 f.; power of Karen seers (prophets) over, 306 f.

life of an inscribed plate, 10 173 f.

classes of Babylonian spirits, 15 Proc. 195 f.

'Anjar, 3 381.


Anquetil-Duperron, journey to India, 5 344 ff.

translation of the Avesta, ib. 346 f.

Anshairiyah of northern Syria, 7 Proc. 13. See also Nusairi.

al-Ashari, Abu Zaid Sa'id, Arab grammarians, 16 313 f.; list of his words, 314 ff.; his Kitab al-Matar, edited with notes and index, 16 282–317.

Antakaraṇaṃ, 4 71 ff.

mental faculties, four, 2 141.

al-Anṭāki, Da'ūd al-Basir, Arab physician, 1 569.


Antinomianism, Sūfī, 8 100 f.

Antiquities of India, Lassen on, 1 289–316.

Antiquities, Oriental, exhibited by the National Museum at Cincinnati Exposition, 14 Proc. 2–3.

Anukramaṇi of Veda, contents, 4 261.

Anusvāra, Sanskrit, recent discussions as to the phonetic character of, 10 Proc. 86–88.

Ao-Naga language, of Southern Assam, 13 Proc. 109–111.

Aorist, see Sanskrit, Vedic Grammar.

Apacit-hymns and the jāyānaya-charm of the Atharva-Veda (AV. vi. 83; vii. 74, 1–2; vii. 76, 1–2; vii. 76, 3–5), 13 Proc. 217–221.

Apakrama, Apakramamandala, circle of declination, 8 30.

Apala, curse of, by Indra, 18 26 ff.

Apān Napāt, 16 Proc. 172.

in the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 137–144.

an Indo-Iranian god of lightning, 19 ii, 142 ff., cf. 146 f., 149.

absorbed by Agni, ib. 144.
Apâm Napât, in the Avesta, 19 ii, 142 f., 146. son of the waters, like Zoroaster, 11 Proc. 13.
 Apheresis, in Pâli and New Persian, 20 234.
Apocalypse: Extremity of the Romans; Syriac text and translation (13 Proc. 155 f.) 13 34-49.
Letter of Holy Sunday; Syriac text and translation, 15 121 ff.
See also Bahira Legend.
Apocalypse of Paul,
See Revelation of Paul.
 Apophthegmata, Greek ms collection, 13 Proc. 95 f.
Apostles, lives of, from Syriac ms; text and translation, 14 Proc. 69-83.
Arab Music, Treatise on, by Mikhâil Meshîkhah, translated by Eli Smith, 1 171-217.
Arabian Nights, see Thousand and One Nights.
Arabic Bible, see Bible, inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
manuscripts, see Manuscripts.
texts, see Texts.
Arabic, contraction in, 15 Proc. 119.
Arabic, modern Syrian dialect, peculiarities of, 15 33 ff. passim.
 Cairo dialect, some phonetic peculiarities of, 14 Proc. 112-114.
Arabic Documents relating to the doctrines of the Isma'îlis and other Bâtinian sects; translated, with an introduction and notes, 2 257-324.
Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases (13 Proc. 129-132) 15 28-120.
Arabic Risâlah, by Khâlid ibn Zaid al-Ju'fi; translation with notes, 3 165-193.
Arabs, medical science among the, 1 559 ff.
 chemistry, 1 581 f.
religion of pre-Islamic Arabs, 8 106.
religion, Islam, see Moham medanism.
Arabissus, see Yarpuz.
Arad-Ea, Assyrian astrologer, 18 159 f.
Arad-Nânâ, Assyrian physician, letters of, 18 161 ff.
Arakan, notes on, with a map, 1 219-258.
Arakan, derivation of the name, 1 221; boundaries, area, etc., 221 f.; navigable rivers, 222 f.; climate, 230 f.; geology, flora, fauna, 223 f.; agriculture (rice, hemp, etc.), 231 f.; commerce, 234 ff.; manufactures, 236 f.; dwellings, dress, mode of living, 246 ff.; marriage and the family, 244 ff.; education, 241 ff.; religion of people, 238 ff.; British government in, 248 ff.; city, 227; language of the Kemi tribe (7 Proc. 52-52) 8 218-226.
Aramaic, language of the Singirli inscriptions, 16 Proc. 192-193.
 Jewish dialect of Salamâs, 15 Proc. 297-310.
dialect of Jews near Urmia, 5 259, 426.
Ararat, Armenian traditions, 5 189-191.
Arbel, plain, 2 103 ff.; city, 104.
Archaeology, prehistoric, origin of burial mounds, 10 Proc. 11-12.
Index: Subjects.

Archaic forms revived by poets, 17 25.
Archange, Persian, see Arm-
sha-spenta, Asha.
Architecture, reminiscences of
Egypt in Doric, 14 Proc. 147
-148.
Ardeshir I (ibn Bābek), first of
the Sassanide kings, 1 440 ff.;
extraction, 441 ; life, 442 ;
restoration of Zoroastrian
scriptures, 6 356.
Ardeshir II, 1 444.
Ardeshir III, 1 446.
Ardishai, Nestorian villages near
Urmiya, 2 71.
Ardivya Sura, 13 Proc. 187.
Aremeeter, of Pappus, construction
and use, 6 40 ff., cf.
116 f.
Aristocracy, in Indian Epic, 13
103, 135.
Ariyas, ‘personified states,’’
among Burmese Buddhists,
3 3.
Ark, Babylonian, dimensions,
14 Proc. 89-90.
of Noah, resting place of,
in Armenian tradition, 6
100 ff.
ārmaiti in the Gāthās, 15 191,
197.
Armath, battle of, 1 451.
Armenian.
historical literature, communi-
cation of G. V. Shahnazar-
ian, 7 Proc. 1-3.
catalogue of all works known
to exist in the Armenian
language of a date earlier
than the 17th century, 3
241-288.
translations of Greek Fathers,
3 280 ff.
language, order of words, 6
505 ff.
grammar, inverted construc-
tion, 6 565-566.
English spelling of Armenian
proper names, 4 119 ff.
Armenians in Persia, numbers
and distribution of, 10 Proc.
39.
Armenians, appointment of a
Patriarch, 1 507-515.
Armeno-Turkish alphabet, 8
374-376.
Armor, in Indian Epic, 13 303.
Army, in Indian Epic, 13 94, 185,
190, 196 ff., 201, 221.
Arnould, T. J., Sabean inscrip-
tions, 1 322 ff.
Arnold, E. V., on the age of RV.
viii, criticism of, 17 26 f.
occurrence of the letter l in
Rig-Veda, 18 208.
Arnolt, W. Muse, Assyrisch-Eng-
lish-Deutches Glossar, 16
Proc. 106 ff.
Arrian, on bits of Indian horses,
19 ii, 29.
Arsaces, founder of Arsacide
dynasty, 1 441.
Arsinoē, Petrie’s explorations,
14 127-129.
Art.
Babylonian, representation of
gods, 15 Proc. 15 ff.
Buddhist art, notes on, 18
183-201.
Buddha’s ‘wooly’ hair,
19 ii, 36 ff.
sculptures at Sānchi, 19
ii, 29 ff.
representations from Jā-
takas, 18 184 ff.
Chinese, 8 54 f.
Mohammedan, Schnaase’s His-
tory of, reviewed, 10 Proc.
90-91, cf. 114.
Aruṣ, source of grace or illu-
mination to souls, in Sivaite
philosophy, 4 80, 205 f.
Aruṣ-Sakti, grace of Shiva, 2
142 f., 145, 146 f.
Arurmaghas, killed by Indra, 19
ii, 120 f.
ārya Siddhānta, 6 556-564.
āryabhāṭa and his writings, 6
560-564.
Aryan languages, connection of ancient Chinese with, 9 Proc. 44.
Aryan Nations, Cox’s Mythology, 9 Proc. 92.
Aryans, influence upon the aboriginal speech of India, 10 Proc. 132–133; influence of aboriginal tribes on Aryan speech, ib. 130.
Asamati, the Gauapianas, and Kilata and Akuli, 18 41 ff.
Asis, 2 206, 3 175.
the two, the superhuman 
Muhammad and Ali, 3 170, 174 f.
Ascension Island, ruins on, 3 495 f.
Asha, divinity in the Gathas, 15 190, 197 f., 200 f., 203 f., 206.
Asha as the Law in the Gathas, 19 ii, 31–33.
the personified, 20 277–302.
the Archangel, 20 277 ff.
the Congregation, 20 294 ff.
al-Ashari, Abu Musa, 2 216 ff., 20 71.
doctrine of predestination, 8 179 ff.
Asharites, doctrine of predestination, 8 175 f.
cursing of the, 20 79.
Asbes, in mourning, taken from sacrifices, 20 135, 140 f.
in mourning, mentioned in Homer, 20 150.
the pantheon of, 14 Proc. 94–95.
See also SARDIANAPULLUS.
Ashurnasirpal, standard inscription, copies of, in Andover, 10 Proc. 73; in New York, 14 Proc. 138–140; described and translated, 10 Proc. 35 f.
Asia, central, as a field of research, 10 Proc. 130.
Asia Minor, archaeological explorations and discoveries in, 9 Proc. 8 f., 60.
Asoka, date of, 1 89 cf. 95.
inscriptions, 1 103, 105.
viharas, stupas, etc., erected by, 1 97.
Aspirates, in Amoy dialect of Chinese, 4 336.
interchange with non-aspirates, in Pali and New Persian, 20 238 f.
Assam, the Garo language of, 13 Proc. 25–28.
specimens of the Naga language, 2 155–165.
the Ao-Naga language, 13 Proc. 109–111.
Assassins, 20 80.
Assemani, spelling of the name, 13 Proc. 206.
Assembly and Council, in Indian Epic, 13 148.
Astar-sarrat, 20 248.
Assyria, Assyrians.
[See also BABYLON.]
Antiquities and Art:
See also below, Monuments.
Civilization:
woman in Assyria, 10 Proc. 110.
use of gold and silver, 11 Proc. 10 f.
business of tombs, 17 166.
Excavation and discovery:
See KOYUNJIK, NIMRUD, NINEVEH.
History:
Rawlinson’s results, 3 486–490.
Assyria, History—
genealogical table of Sargonide kings, 19 ii, 91.

Language:
Assyrian language, proximity to the Semitic parent speech, 13 Proc. 252; near relation to Ethiopic, ib. 252 ff.; relation to North Semitic languages, ib. 234 f., 262 f.; peculiarities of Assyrian, ib. 255 ff.; development, phonetic changes, ib. 258 f.

Assyrian and Samaritan, 13 Proc. 147-150.
ikonomatic writing in Assyrian, 13 Proc. 168-172.
annexion in Assyrian, 15 Proc. 126 ff.
the construct case in Assyrian, 15 Proc. 121-126 ff.
the plural with pronominal suffixes in Assyrian and Hebrew, 16 Proc. 20 ff.
Kraetschmar’s views as to the ṣ-vowel in an overhanging syllable (B. A. vol. ii.), 15 Proc. 119 ff.
position of the adjective in Assyrian historical inscriptions, 15 Proc. 128-130.
verbs 𒊁 and .addMouseListener( functionality, 14 Proc. 98-100.
perfect and imperfect tenses, 13 Proc. 263 ff.
shaph’el forms, ib. 264.
termination ḫ-ānī in Assyrian verbs, 17 171-173.
notes on historical syntax, 15 Proc. 74-76.
the sentence in the Taylor inscription of Sennacherib, 15 Proc. 22 ff.
order of the sentence in the Assyrian historical inscriptions, 15 Proc. 128.

Language—
syntax of the preposition ina, 16 Proc. 218-226.
syntax of the preposition anu, 18 355-360.
Assyrian prepositional usage, 20 1-10.
glossary to selected Assyrian and Babylonian letters, 19 ii, 50-90.
kudūnu, the ring of the sungod, 14 Proc. 95-98.
two new Assyrian words (iṯmūtu, pāgu), 20 250-252.

Literature:
epistolary literature of the Assyrians and Babylonians, 18 125-173, 19 ii, 42-96 (notes and glossary).
bibliography of epistolary literature, 19 ii, 94 ff.
varied interest and importance of this literature, 18 130 f.
peculiarities of diction and style, 18 132.
two Assyrian letters (K. 828, K. 84), 15 311-316.
the text-books of the Assyrians and Babylonians, 14 Proc. 170.
Assyrian and Babylonian royal prayers, 14 Proc. 93 f.
Assyriological publications, 13 Proc. 28-25, 111 f.
Assyriology in Japan, 14 Proc. 167 f.

Monuments:
Assyrian and Babylonian monuments in America, 10 Proc. 99 f.
in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 11 Proc. 70.
of Ashurnasipal, 10 Proc. 35 f., 73; 14 Proc. 138-140.

Mythology and Religion:
see BABYLONIA.
Asterisms, system of lunar table, 8 44.
See Astronomy, Manāzil, Nakshatras, Śīla, Zodiac.
Astor Library, oriental works in, 7 Proc. 4.
Astronomy.
Arab, 8 325 ff., 383 ff.
in the Isma'ilī system, 2 303.
See also Manāzil.
Babylonian, 14 Proc. 140–141.
Chinese, 8 7 ff., 35, 322 ff.; 10 Proc. 82 ff.: see also Śīle.
Hindu.
Arya Siddhānta, 6 556–564.
Śūrya Siddhānta (Proc. May 1858, p. 7) 6 141–498.
technical terms, see index to Śūrya Siddhānta, 6 481 ff., 487 ff.
use of instruments by Hindu astronomers, 8 329 ff.
borrowed in part from Babylonians, 1 303.
terminology in later books of RV, derived from Babylonian, 18 206.
relationship to Greek, Proc. May 1859, p. 8, 8 6.
the origin of Hindu asterisms; views of Biot and Weber (7 Proc. 59 f.) 8 1–72; (8 Proc. 83 f.) 8 382–398; views of Max Müller (8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94.
lunar division of the zodiac represented in the nakshatra system (8 Proc. 67) 8 309–334.
astronomy in Hindu chronology, 8 72 ff.
total eclipses of the sun in RV, 13 Proc. 61–66.
Attempts to date the Veda by the aid of astronomy, 16 Proc. 82–94.
Astronomy—
Ptolemaic, mss of Ptolemy’s star catalogues, 13 Proc. 20 f.
Asuras, Kīlāta, and Ākuli, 18 41 ff.
Āṣur-etil-ilāni, 20 248.
Asutta-māyei, 4 155 ff.
Ātatayin, in Indian Epic, 13 187, 231.
Athanasius, Greek ms, 13 94.
Athravān-girasaḥ, meaning of the compound, 17 180–182.
Āthravān-yā-ppaddhati, account of, 11 375.
Athrava-Veda.
the name, 8 306.
meaning of the ancient name, Athravān-girasaḥ, 17 180–182.
contents, 3 305 ff.
inquiries about a ms in Kashmir, 6 576.
Kashmirian ms discovered, 10 Proc. 118 f.; Buhl on, 20 184.
proposed photographic reproduction of the Kashmirian AV, 20 184 f.
collations for Roth and Whitney’s edition, 3 501 f.
report on progress of the edition, 10 Proc. 118 f.
Index Verborum to the published text (11 Proc. 26) 12 1–383.
three hymns of the first book (i. 2; i. 12; i. 14), 13 Proc. 112–117.
two hymns of the Atharva Veda (ii. 11; vi. 128), 13 Proc. 132–136.
Index: Subjects.

-Avesta-

Atharva-Veda—
the jāyānya charm (vii. 76, 3–5), and the apacit hymns
(vi. 83; vii. 74, 1–2; vii. 76, 1–2), 13 Proc. 214–
221.
the so-called ‘fire ordeal hymn
(AV. ii. 12), 13 Proc. 221–
226.
Trita, the scape-goat of the
gods, in relation to AV. vi.
112 and 113, 16 Proc. 119–
123.
[For other passages ex-
plained, see Index IV.]
contributions from the AV.
to the theory of Sanskrit verbal accent, 5 385–419.
Pariciṣṭas of the AV., 16
Proc. 30 f.; numbering of the Pariciṣṭas, 14 Proc.
156–161; list of Pariciṣṭas, ib. 138.
Āsuri-Kalpa, 14 Proc. 13–
17.
Skandayāga (Pariciṣṭa 20;
text and translation), 15
Proc. 5–8.
Athravyan text on omens and
portents: the Aucaṇasād-
bhūtāni (Pariciṣṭa 71; text
and translation), 14 Proc.
12 f., 15 207–220.
Athravyan text Prātiṣākhya;
text, translation and notes,
7 333–615.
collation of a second ms
(10 Proc. 43 f.) 10 156–
171.
index of Atharvan passages,
7 506 ff., cf. 7 Proc. 53.
Sanskrit index, 7 601 ff.
general index, 7 609 ff.
Kāuṭikā-Sūtra of the AV.,
170–172.
Kāuṭikā-Sūtra, edited by M.
Bloomfield, with introduction and indexes, 14 i–lxviii,
1–424.

-Atharva-Veda—
position of the Vātāna-Sūtra
in the literature of the AV.
(11 Proc. 223–225) 11 375–
388.
list of AV. Upaniṣads, 14
Proc. 160.
list of gruti-books belong-
ing to the AV., 11 378.
Athen, inscriptions discovered,
9 Proc. 90 f.
discovery of walls, 10 Proc.
65 f.
Atlas mountains, Berber name
of, 1 19.
Ātman, in Saṁkhya philosophy,
20 312.
Atra-ḥasī, see XISUTHRUS.
Atropatene, see ADARBJAN.
Atthakathā, Pali, of Buddha-
ghoṣa, 1 113, 115.
Attraction of gravitation, Arab
knowledge of, 6 105.
Āttuvā, the six, 4 238 ff.
Āttuvam-Tattuvam, 4 6.
Aucaṇasād-bhūtāni, a Vedic text
on omens and portents, 14
Proc. 12 f.; text and transla-
tion, 15 207–220.
Augment, Vedic, 18 305 ff.
See also VEDA, Grammar.
Aushanā of Urmiya, 13 Proc.
140.
Autonomy of towns, in Indian
epic, 13 136.
Avaris, identification with Sān,
13 Proc. 95.
A夯实tei, states of the soul, in
Shivaite philosophy, 2 141 f.,
4 19 ff., 208 ff.
Avekwom, negro dialect, 1 346;
vocabularies, ib. 349 ff.
Averroes, see INN RUSHD.

Avesta, Avestan.
[See also GĀTHĀS, ZOROAS-
TER, ZOROASTRIANISM.]
the Avesta, 5 337–383; ori-
gin of the name, 351; how
brought to knowledge of
Western scholars, 343 f.;
Avesta—
progress of European scholarship, 361 ff.; significance of its recovery, 372 f.; religious importance, 377 f.; parts of the Avesta, 348 ff.; language, 351 f.; alphabets, 356; condition of the text, 356; Pahlavi version, 357; translations into Indian languages, 360 f.; originated in Bactria, 353; not the work of Zoroaster, 354.
Roth's interpretation of the Avesta, 10 Proc. 15 f.
reference to the 'Life-Book hereafter,' in the Avesta, 14 Proc. 20–21.
the circle of sovereignty in the Avesta, 14 Proc. 123 f.
sense of color in the Avesta, 14 Proc. 162–165.
Aži in the Avesta, 13 Proc. 185.
Yasht x. 67, 14 Proc. 123 f.
[For other texts explained see Index IV.]

Language:
Avesta grammatical jottings, 14 Proc. 124–126.

Avesta, Language—

hā as nom. sg. masc. pronominal, 14 Proc. 126.
locative singular (str. st. + a) in u-stems, 14 Proc. 125.
genitive plural of in-stems, 14 Proc. 126.
instrumental, approximately in sense of nominative, 20 Proc. 286.
instrumental singular garena (Yt. x. 141) beside quarenaĩiha, 14 Proc. 126.

adjective (masc.) in -van with (fem.) -vairñ, 14 Proc. 124 f.
itertive optative, 17 187 f.
sis aorist, 14 Proc. 165.
3 dual middle in -altō, 14 Proc. 165 f.
ereitō, Amūhilām, Vd. v. 11, 14 Proc. 166.
Avestan cognates to RV. words, 17 79.
difference in gender between Avestan and Sanskrit in the same word, 14 Proc. 165.

Religion:

See Zoroaster.
Aviceena (Ibn Sīnā), Arab physician, 1 563 ff.
synopsis of the Canon, 1 566 ff.
Ax, double-bitted, symbol at Labranda and elsewhere, 11 Proc. 168 f.
Āyu, Puruârayas, and Urvâqī, the myth of, 20 180–183.
Azarmy-Dokht, queen of Persia, 1 445.
Azerbaijan, see AÁHRJÁN.
Aži in the Avesta, 13 Proc. 185.
Azhī Dāhāk, 16 Proc. 22.
Index: Subjects.

—Babylonia

B
Ba‘albek, ruins in the region of, 3 349–366.
Baalim and Ashtaroth, meaning of in Old Test., 11 Proc. 228 f.
Bab, in system of Sab‘iyah sect, 2 280.
Bab, the, 2 280, 3 191.
Babajjik, village in Kurdistan, 2 102.
Bäbek, 1 441.
Bäbek al-Khursâni, 2 281.
Bäbekiyah, sect, origin of the name, 2 281.
Babel, tower of, on Babylonian cylinders, 11 Proc. 34–41.
Babylon, fall of, 15 Proc. 187 ff.

Babylonia, Babylonians.
[See also Assyria.]

Antiquities and Art:
Babylonian collections of the University of Pennsylvania, 15 Proc. 83 f.
various objects exhibited and described, 13 Proc. 232 f., 14 Proc. 88 f.
representations of Babylonian gods in art, 14 Proc. 88 f., 15 Proc. 15–18.
representations of Tiamat, 14 Proc. 168 f.
Bel-Merodach and the dragon on a cylinder, 11 Proc. 10.

Civilization:
seat of the earliest Babylonian, and date of its beginnings, 17 163–171.

Babylonia, Civilization—
antiquity of civilization in Babylonia, 71 169 ff.
conditions of agriculture in Babylonia, 17 160.
sacred burying places, 17 163 ff.
astronomy, 14 Proc. 140 f.
systems of weights and measures, 18 366–374.

Excavation and Discovery:

Inscriptions:
See Inscriptions.

Language:
See Assyrian.

Literature:
[See also Inscriptions.]
Nimrod epic, reproduction of 11th tablet, 16 Proc. 9 ff.
Deluge, new fragment of the account of, ib.; two passages in, 16 Proc. 105–111.
Etana legend, new fragment, 16 Proc. 192.
inscribed tablets at Harvard University, 13 Proc. 234.
two tablets at Columbia University (autographed), 18 363–365.
text books of Babylonians and Assyrians, 14 Proc. 170 f.
epistolary literature, 18 125–175, 19 ii, 42–96 (notes and glossary).
remains of ancient Babylonian literature in Arabic translations, 7 Proc. 6 f.

Mythology and Religion:
[See also above under Art, Literature.]
the gods of Shurburla, 16 Proc. 215–218.
Babylonia, Mythology—
pantheon of Ashurbanipal, 14 Proc. 94 f.
w...
Index: Subjects.

Bantu, Tonga as a representative dialect, 15 Proc. 155 ff.
Bar Bahilil, on Zoroaster, 17 13.
Baranduz river, 2 7.
Barbarians, northern, in ancient China, 11 382–374.
Bar Hebraeus, on date of Zoroaster, 17 15.
a geographical chart from the Meñarah Kudbše, 13 Proc. 290–294.
Bar Sudaili, Stephen, see Hierothesus.
Barth and Oberweg, expedition to central Africa, 3 491 f.
Baruch, identified with Zoroaster, 17 13.
Barzakh, period between death and the resurrection (Koran xxiii. 102), 8 100.
Barzinkarüs, 16 Proc. 41.
Baṣrah, founding of the city (A. H. 14), 1 455 f.
Batanga, African dialects, 1 351 ff.
Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences, Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 3.
Bathanyeh, in the Haurán, Greek inscription from, 5 184.
Bātiniyāh, sects, 2 263 ff.; meaning of the name, 279.
Batoka, South African tribes, see Tonga.
Battle, in Indian Epic, 13 225, 322; laws of, 227; see also War.
Baulah, one of the kings of Egypt, 20 200 ff.
Bawahalen, village in Kurdistan, 2 103.
Bāzān, last Persian governor of Yemen, 1 445.
Bdellium, 16 Proc. 104.

Bears, in Lebanon, 3 356.
Beehuana, African dialects, 1 353 ff.
Bēdōlah, 16 Proc. 104.
Bee, Book of, on Zoroaster, 17 13.
Beef eaten, in Indian epic, 13 120.
Beirūt (near Baṣrah), account of the affair of, 2 216 ff.
Beirūt (Phoenicia), Greek inscription over a city gate, 11 Proc. 41 f., 157.
Beiträge zur Assyriologie und vergleichenden semitischen Sprachwissenschaft, 13 Proc. 267–270.
Bekker’s digammatized text of Homer, 8 Proc. 10 f.
Bektashis and Yanitcheris, orders of derwishes, 8 95.
Bel-eṭer, 18 146 ff.
Belfort, crusader’s castle, 2 238.
Bel-ibnī, general of Saradan-palus, 18 134 ff.
letters of, ib.
Bel-iqiṣa, prince of Gambūlū, 18 145, 168.
Bel-Meronad, and the dragon, on a Babylonian cylinder, 11 Proc. 10.
Belšunu, brother of Bel-ibnī, 18 135.
Benfey, contributions to Vedic study, 3 293.
Handbuch der Sanskrit-sprache, 4 466–471.
Bengali dialect, substantive verb in, 14 Proc. 17 ff.
Bentley, Hindu Astronomy, 8 84 f.
Berāt, issued by Sultan Selim III, A. H. 1215, translated, 1 507–515.
    identification of Apān Nāpāt with Soma and Savitri, 19 ii, 137.
Bernays, Chronicle of Sulpicius Severus, 7 Proc. 49.
al-Berūni, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 9 f.
Bethulia, site of, 20 100–172; form and derivation of the name, 20 172.
Bezoar stone, in Arab medicine. varieties of, 1 585.
Bhādārakār, R. G., on the hānas of Sanskrit poetry, 19 ii, 155 f.
Bharatās, 18 41.
Bharhut, literature on sculptures at, 18 186 f.; sculptures and pictorial representations from the Jātakas, 18 186–195; list of bas-reliefs on the stupa, 188 f.
Bhartrihi, the metres of, 20 157–159.
Bhera Ghat, two Sanskrit inscriptions at, 6 498–537.
Bhikṣaṇ Prārdo Sūtra, translated from Tibetan, 11 Proc. 172 f.
Bhāṣaja Ātharvāṇa, 17 181.
Bhāgāṇa, of Ujjayinī, date of, Proc. Nov. 1869, p. 4.
Bible.
[See also Manuscripts, Pentateuch.]
Arabic: account of various versions, 11 277 ff., 282.
    translation of Smith and Van Dyck, 11 276–296, 13 Proc. 8 f., 46 f.
Chinese: versions in, 10 Proc. 116 f.

Bible, Chinese—
    name of God, 9 Proc. 16 f., 42 f., 44, 10 Proc. 65, 146; cf. 20 62, 68.
    Nestorian translation, 5 327 f.
Coptic:
    collection of readings from the Thebanic N. T. hitherto uncited, 10 Proc. 93 f.
English:
    Authorized version, internal history, 7 Proc. 56.
    Revised version, illustrated by the Gospel of Matthew, 13 Proc. 66 f.
Greek:
    certain readings of the Vatican mss, 11 Proc. 130 f.
Hebrew:
Mongolian:
    proposed version, 10 Proc. 116 f.
Syrinx:
    Peshitto, characteristics of N. T., 2 125–134.
    printing of the Urmia edition, 3 214.
    Philoxenian or Harelean version of the Gospels, 10 Proc. 136, 146–149, 11 Proc. 6, 107 f.
    Karkaphesian, 13 Proc. 48.
Turkish:
    translation of the Gospels, 8 Proc. 17.
    Bibliography of the works of Paul de Lagarde, 15 Proc. 211–229.
Bibliography—
of the writings of Edward
Hincks, 13 Proc. 297 ff.,
14 Proc. 102 ff.
of the writings of Henry C.
Warren, 20 336 f.
of the writings of William
D. Whitney, 19 i, 121–
150.
Bikāṭa, water shed in the, 3
357 f.; ruins in the, 3 349–
366.
Biot, on the origin of the Hindu
asterisms (nakshatras), 7 Proc.
59 f., 6 1–72, 8 386 ff., passim;
Chinese origin of the naksha-
tras, 6 1, cf. 8, 10 f.
on the translation of the
Siddhānta, 8 1 ff.
Birjis, in Isma‘īlian cosmology,
2 304.
Bit-Jakin, Chaldean kings of,
genеalogical table, 19 ii, 92 f.
Bits, bridles of horses in ancient
India without, 19 ii, 92 ff.;
bites, represented in the caves of
Ajanta, 19 ii, 35 ; bits and
bitless bridles on the sculptures
at Sānchi, relative age,
19 ii, 30 ff.
Blood-letting, by Arab physi-
cians, 1 582 f.
Boasting, in Indian epic, 13
233, 317.
Boats, Assyrian and Babylonian,
18 169 f.
Body and spirit, 3 172 f.
Bodies, three kinds, in Shivaite
philosophy, 4 63.
Bōhltlingk, K‘hāndogipanishad,
Bhādāranjakopanishad, re-
viewed, 15 Proc. 50–58.
Bōhltlingk und Roth, Sanskrit
Wörterbuch, 4 464 f.
Böttcher, Friedrich, Hebrew
Grammar, 9 Proc. 35 f.
Bolagassus (Volagasses III.), coin
of, 5 270.
Bonaventura Vulcanius, first
writer on the Gypsies, 7 152.

Book of the Dead, Egyptian,
11 Proc. 9 f.
157 f.
teaching concerning the fu-
ture life, 9 Proc. 32 f.
Book of life, in the Avesta, 14
Proc. 20 f.
Bookhos, Karen priests, 4 307.
Bopp, Franz, Vergleichendes
Accentuationsystem, 5 195–
218.
investigations of Avestan
grammar, 5 365.
Bopp-Stiftung, 8 Proc. 82, 9
Proc. 19.
Boro-Boedoer, bas-reliefs in tem-
ple, literature on, 18 196 f.;
representations from Jātakas,
18 196 ff.
Bostora, district in Kurdistan,
2 105 f.
Botany, review of a Japanese,
5 274.
Bradley, Charles William, min-
ute on the death of, 8 Proc.
60–62 ; tribute to by S. Wells
Williams, 9 Proc. 28.
Bradley type-fund, 9 Proc.
73.
Chinese type bought, 9
Proc. 57.
See also Index V, s. v.
Brahmagupta, age of, 8 93 f.
Brahman inscriptions in Bud-
hist temples in Siam (8 Proc.
54) 8 377–379.
Bṛāhmaṇa literature, contribu-
tions from the Jāmiṃiyā-
Bṛāhmaṇa to the history of,
18 15–48, 19 ii, 97–125.
Gopātha-Bṛāhmaṇa, posi-
tion of, in Vedic liter-
ature, 19 ii, 1–11.
Āiṭareya-Bṛāhmaṇa, ver-
forms in (10 Proc. 74 f.)
10 277–296.
Cāṭyāyana-Bṛāhmaṇa, 18
Proc. 241, 18 15–48, 19
ii, 98 ff., 106.
### Index: Subjects

#### Brahmanas—

- Brahmana literature—
  - Brāhmaṇa, grammar of, see Sanskrit Grammar.
- Bṛhaddevatā, comparison of Müller (on RV. viii. 91) and K. Mitra’s text, *8* 27.
- Bṛhaddevatā, story of Saramā and the Paṇis in, *19 ii.* 97 f.
- Bṛhaspati, Āṅgiraṇa, *17* 182.
- Brilliant, the, meaning Fāṭimah, *3* 185, cf. *2* 312 n.
- Brockhaus, Transcription of Burnouf’s Vendidad-Sade, with Index Verborum, *5* 365.
- Buck, black, habitat in India, *19* ii., 22 f.

#### Buddha—

- tradition of visit to Arakan, *1* 225.
- last discourses, from Nepalese books, *1* 280 ff.
- not a Mongolian (against Ferguson), ib. 36 f.

- legend of his conversion, *1* 112 f.

#### Buddhism.

- history of Buddhism, *1* 79–135; older literature, *87*.
- Burnouf on the history of Buddhism in India, *1* 275–298.

#### Sources:

- Tibetan Buddhist Birth-stories; translations from the Kandjur, *18* 1–14.
- Hundred Thousand Songs of Milaraspa (Tibetan), *11 Proc.* 207–211.

#### Buddhism in Translations,

- *20* 334.

- See also Jātaka, Visuddhi-Magga.
Buddhism, Sources—
Buddhist canon in Burmah, 5 273.
king of Siam’s edition of the Buddhist scriptures, 16 Proc. 244–253; contents of the Tipitaka, 246 ff.; list of libraries to which copies were sent, 245.
sculptures, etc., representing Jātakas, 18 183–201.
See also Tripitaka.

Spread, History, etc.:
introduction into Burmah, 1 114 ff., 2 334–337.
in Arakan, 1 226.
among Talaings, 4 284 f.
Buddhism in China, 5 304 f., 2 185 f.; Pāli liturgy, ib. 187.
influence of Buddhism on Māni, 16 Proc. 29 ff.
Buddhism in Fu-sang, 11 94.
reputed discovery of America by Chinese Buddhists, 11 90.
reformed Buddhism in China and Japan, 11 Proc. 49.
Buddhist documents from Japan, 11 Proc. 72.
introduction and spread in Tibet, 11 Proc. 207.
Buddhism from Tibetan sources, 11 Proc. 139.
studies on the Mahāyāna or Great Vehicle school of Buddhism, 11 Proc. 66 f.
character of modern Buddhism, 4 105; in Arakan, 1 238 ff.
four classes of Buddhists, 4 189 f.
supernatural powers in Buddhism, 1 281.
vestiges of Buddhism in Micronesia, 5 194.

Buddhism, Teaching—
Chain of Causation, 16 Proc. 27–30.
theory of liberation, 4 188.
technical terms upādāna and upādīśesa, 19 ii, 126–136.
Bu-du-lu, note on the name, 13 Proc. 140 f.

Bühler, Laws of Manu, translated with extracts from seven commentaries, 13 Proc. 198–203, 228.
on the ms of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, 20 184.
Bukhārī, on Moslem tradition, see Tradition, Moslem.
on predestination, 8 122 ff.
Ṣahīḥ, see Manuscripts, Arabic.

Bulgarian popular poetry, translations of, 7 Proc. 58.

Bumadus river (now Hazer), 2 109 f.
Bundahish, 5 380; 17 7 ff., cf. 18.
Bunker, A., on an inscribed metal plate, 9 Proc. 75.
Bunsen, Egyptian chronology, 8 Proc. 83.
Bureitan, village, 3 358.

Burgon, on the comparative age of the Sinaitic and Vatican mss of N. T., 10 189 ff.
Burial mounds, from India to Great Britain, Ethiopian origin of, 10 Proc. 11 f.; see also 11 209 f.
Burial in ancient Babylonia, inhumation, 20 142.
Burial customs, in Babylonia, 17 163–171; see also 20 123 ff.
Burial places, sacred, in Babylonia, 17 163 ff., and Palestine, 165.
Burial, ritual of, according to the Jāminiyā Brāhmaṇa, 19 ii, 103–118.
Burial, Hindu, similarities and differences of several rituals, tables exhibiting, 19 ii, 107 ff.; mortuary urns, 15 Proc. 98 ff.
Burial, in the Indian Epic, 13 171, 370; royal, 170.
Burial, Nestorian ritual, 13 Proc. 230 ff.
See also Mourning.
Burj al-Sha'arrah, ruins of temples, 3 354.
Burmah, language of Kemi tribe (7 Proc. 52 f.) 8 213–226. language of Karens, see Karens.
Talaing, see s. v.
introduction of Buddhism, 1 114 ff., 2 334–337.
See also Arakan.
Burmesse Zats, lives of pre-existent Buddha, 3 211.
Life of Gandama, 3 1–164.
Burmesse Pāli ass, character of, 10 Proc. 46.
Barnaburish, a royal cylinder of, 16 Proc. 131 f.
Burnell, date of the Mānavadharma-gātra, 13 Proc. 28–30.
Burnouf, Eugène, History of Buddhism in India, 1 275–298. services to Avestan learning, 5 368 ff.
Commentaire sur le Yaṣna, T. i., 5 304.

C
Cairo, Arabic of, 14 Proc. 112–114.
Cāitra and Phālguna, months, 8 71.
Cākhās, of the several Vedas, 4 255.
Cākuntalā, time analysis of, 20 345 ff.
Caland, on Hindu ritual of burial, 19 ii, 103.

Caldwell, Comparative Dravidian Grammar, 7 Proc. 13 f.
Calendar, Iranian, 17 20.
Syrian, modern Nestorian eccesiatical, 13 Proc. 140–144.
Syrian Easter table, 13 Proc. 1–16.
Callisthenes, see Alexander and Pseudo-Callisthenes.
Calvary, the second wall of Jerusalem and the site of, 13 Proc. 168.
Calvinism, Hindu, 16 Proc. 118 f.
Cambyses, length of his reign, 14 Proc. 93.
the eclipse in his 7th year, 14 Proc. 90–93.
Camel, two-humped, on sculptures at Sānchi, 19 ii, 33.
Canaan, etymology of the name, 15 Proc. 67–70.
Cankara, 9 Proc. 44.
Canon, Buddhist, 1 288 ff.
Nestorian, Old and New Test., on Si-gnan-fu inscription, 3 414, 5 327.
Capillary attraction, known to Arabs, 6 54.
Capital punishment (see Adultery, Drinking, Thieves), in Indian Epic, 13 134, 336.
Cardiff giant, 10 Proc. 105 f.
Carians, in Cyprus, 11 Proc. 169 f.
Carthage, founding of, 15 Proc. 70–73.
a Cyprian Kārtiḥaḍaṭṭi (Citium), ib. 71.
Cases, in Dravidian languages, 7 284 ff.
in Gypsy language, 7 241 ff.
Sanskrit, original character and office, 15 Proc. 165 f.
Tamil, 3 396.
See also under the several languages: Grammar.
Cashmere, Buddhism in, 1 100, 117 ff.
Caste, in India, Vedic age, 3 313 ff.
in the Indian Epic, 13 73 ff.,
exchange of caste, 13 179.
Çapatapatha-Brähmana, enumeration of certain verb-forms in,
10 Proc. 170.
Eggeling's translation of
(SBE), vol. 1, 11 Proc.
184–186 ; vol. ii, 14 Proc.
8–11 ; vol. iii, 16 Proc.
95–101.
parallels from Upanisad-
Brähmana and Jaiminiya-
Brähmana, 15 233–251.
Cattle, in Indian Epic, 13 8 ;
branding of, 106.
Çatyāyana-Brähmana, list of
fragments, 18 15.
was a Sāma-Veda brähmana,
16 Proc. 241.
relation to Jaiminiya-Br.,
18 16 ff.
fragments with parallels
from Jaiminiya-Br., 18
15–48, 19 ii, 98 ff., 106.
Çatyāyana-Upanisad, 18 25.
Çūnaka, Çūnakīyā - Caturā-
dhyāyikā, see Atharva-
Veda, Prātiṣṭākhyā.
Causative verbs, in Dravidian, 7
292 f.; Tamil, 3 394 f.; Po-
nape, 10 104.
Cautery, Arab physicians' use
of, 1 583 f.
Cavalry, in Indian Epic, 13 224,
262 ff.
Cave temples in India, 1 330 ff.
Cedars of Lebanon, 9 Proc.
9–11, cf. 3 556.
Consus, in China, 1 144.
Centre of gravity, theorems, 6
26 ff.
Cerebrals, Sanskrit, borrowed from Dravidian, 7 278.
Ceremonious language, Ponape,
10 108.
Ceylon, introduction of Bud-
dhism, 1 106 ff.
Children, in Indian Epic, 13 339, 340.

China.

Land and people; History:
population, trade, projected treaty, 1 143–161.
aboriginal Miao-tsz' tribes in SW., 11 Proc. 77–79.
northern barbarians in ancient China (11 Proc. 200–202),
11 302–374.
relations with the Roman orient, 13 Proc. 78–81.
relations with Korea (13 Proc. 274 f., 307) 13 1–33.
late dealings with western powers (1860), 7 Proc. 7 f.
contest about ‘kotow,’ 10 Proc. 153 f.
riots at Tien-tsin, 10 Proc. 3.
anti-foreign riots of 1892–1893, causes, 16 Proc. 134 f.

Civilization:
arts and inventions, 2 184; 9 Proc. 53.
alchemy in China, 9 Proc. 44–47.
anticipations of certain ideas of modern science, 16 Proc.
210–213.
causes of peculiarities of Chinese culture, 2 167–206.
condition of women, 2 205 f.
female education, and legal position of women, 11 Proc.
2 f.; primer for girls, ib.
education, 2 191 ff.
competitive examinations, 9 Proc. 54 f.
Imperial Academy, 10 Proc. 73 f.
ancient scrolls representing emperors, etc., 9 Proc. 58.
portrait engraving, 9 Proc. 54 f.

Religion and Ethics:

China, Religion and Ethics—oldest religious beliefs, 10 Proc. 57.
worship of heaven and earth by the emperor, 20 58–69.
worship of sun, moon, stars, planets, 63; of clouds, rain,
wind, thunder, ib.; of mountains, rivers, and seas, 64.
of deceased emperors, associated with Heaven in cul-
tus, 62.
cosmogony, 15 Proc. 164 f.
ancestor worship, 11 Proc. 36.
ideas of inspiration, 15 Proc. 76–78.
religion of the literary class, 9 Proc. 60–62.
ethics, 7 Proc. 45.
golden rule in Chinese classics, 9 Proc. 79 f.
Buddhism, Sanskrit inscriptions in temples, 9 Proc. 88 f.
reformed Buddhism, 11 Proc. 49.
relation of Lao-tse to Buddha, 1 127.
Jews in China, 2 341 f.
at Kai-fun-fu, 3 235–240.
roll of the Law from Kai-
fun-fu, 9 Proc. 49.
See also Confucius.
Moslems in Pekin, 8 Proc. 21 f.
Nestorians in China, see Si-
ngan-fu.

Language:
relation to Mongolian languages, 10 Proc. 41.
ancient connection with Arty-
an, 9 Proc. 44.
foreign words in Chinese, 2 181.
certain sounds in Pekin pronunciation, 11 Proc. 170 f.
writing, antiquity, pictorial origin, phonetic features, 2 177 ff.; origin of Chinese and Korean, 11 Proc. 204 f.
China, Language—
local dialects reduced to writing, 4 327–334.
system for Romanizing Amoy
dialect, 4 335–340.
mode of applying electric tele-
graph to Chinese, 3 195–
207.
Chinese mode of writing as
used by Japanese, 10 Proc.
58–60.
controversy about the transla-
tion of the name of God in
Chinese versions of Scrip-
tures, 9 Proc. 16 f., 42 f.,
44, 10 Proc. 65, 146; cf. 20
62, 68.
Chnava languages, south Africa,
3 433 f.
Chronicon Paschale, addenda,
Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94, 14
Proc. 69 ff.
Chronology, Hindu, and astron-
omy (8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94.
of Bundahish and Ardâ-i
Virâf, 17 18 f.
Persian, see Cambyses, Zor-
roaster, Date of.
Chrysostom, Nusairian festival
in honor of, 8 265.
Chung-hea, designation of China,
5 314.
Chusi (Judith 7: 18), 20 170.
Chwolsonh, Remains of Ancient
Babylonian Literature, 7 Proc.
6 f., 54.
Circle of sovereignty in Avesta,
14 Proc. 123 f.
Circles of battle, in Indian Epic,
13 253, 284, 286.
Circuit of state, in Indian Epic,
13 131.
C’iva, relation to Rudra, 3 319.
See also Siva.
Civilization of Indian middle
ages, 13 57–376.
Civilization, see under countries.
Clan law in India, 11 249.
Classification of languages, 9
Proc. 11.
Claudius, emperor, accounts of
his death, 8 Proc. 30.
Cleopatra’s Needle, 11 Proc.
36.
Clicks, characteristic of group
of South African languages,
1 423.
in Zulu, 3 452 ff.
See also Phonetics.
Cochin China, vocabulary, 1 43,
52.
Cock, superstitions of ancient
Iranians, 13 Proc. 59.

Coins.
Chinese, collection presented
to AOS, 14 Proc. 117.
Cyriote, of Euelhos king
of Salamis, 11 238; kings
of Cition, 450 B.C. and
later, 15 Proc. 105 ff.
Greek, Parthian, Cufic, sent
to AOS, 5 270.
Indian, Carleton’s collection,
10 Proc. 5 f.; coins and pot-
tery from southern India,
9 Proc. 44–46.
Mohammedan, early, 8 Proc.
54; from India and Assam,
ib.
Persian, Sapor I, 5 270; Vo-
lagases Ill, ib.
supposed relic of mound build-
ers (Arabic legend), 9 Proc.
58.
Colebrooke, contributions to
knowledge of Vedas, 3 291 f.
Colleges, European and Ameri-
can, in the East, 9 Proc. 81–
83.
Color words in Avesta, 14 Proc.
163–165; in Rig-Veda, 11
Proc. 121 f.
Color system of Vergil, 11 Proc.
129.
Columbus, Christopher, in Ori-
ental literature, 1 Proc. 29 f.,
15 Proc. 209.
Column, from Ahnas, in Bos-
ton Museum of Fine Arts, 16
Proc. 48.
Commander-in-Chief, in Indian Epic, 13 100, 109, 204; in kingly office, 215, 220, 222.

Commandments, eight or ten, in Indian Epic, 13 116.

Commentary,Moslem, on Bible, seeSayyid Ahmad.

Commerce between Europe and the East in the Middle Ages, 9 Proc. 30 f.

Comparative philology, see Philology.

Computation of the Sick; Syriac text and translation, 15 137 ff.

Concordance, proposed, of Vedas, 15 Proc. 173-175.

Confucius, 2 188 ff.; Confucius and Plato on filial duty, 14 Proc. 31-34.

Congo family of dialects, 1 429 f.; Congo or Embomma, 1 337-338.

Congress of American Philologists, first meeting, programme of sessions, 19 i, 107-119.


Consecration (see nirajana), in Indian Epic, 13 145.

Consonant, and vowel, definition and relations, 8 Proc. 68 f.

Consonants, in Achaemenian inscriptions, 1 528 ff.


compound, in Pali and New Persian, 20 242 f.

interchange, in Dravidian languages, 7 278 f.

Constantinople, notice of three old mosques, translated from Turkish, 8 Proc. 28.

Construct state, in Assyrian, 15 Proc. 121-126.

Contraction, in Arabic, 15 Proc. 119; in Pali and New Persian, 20 240 f.

Coptic, see Bible, Manuscripts.

Corea, see Korea.

Corn spirit, Karen, 4 316.

Corporations, in Indian Epic, 13 81 ff., 96, 184.

Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, 8 Proc. 19.


Cosmogony, Babylonian, 15 1 ff.; compared with Hebrew, 17 ff.; of India and China, 15 Proc. 64 f.

Cosmology, Isma'ili, 2 302 ff.

Cottage, Alexander L, biographical sketch, 16 Proc. 52 f.

Couch, of a god, consecration, 18 154.

Council, in Indian Epic, 13 99 ff., 102, 130, 148, 150 ff., 160.

Court of law, in Indian Epic, 13 132 ff.

Courtiers, 13 99, 149.

Cow, the curse of a, brings childlessness, 20 56.

Cox, Mythology of Aryan Nations, 9 Proc. 92.

Cruddha, origin not ascribed to Manu in Mhb., 11 263.

Crane, Oliver, 18 379.

Creation, Buddhist conceptions, 4 107 ff.

Hebrew, relation to Babylonian, 15 17 ff., 17 160; the beginning of the Judaic account (Gen. 2:4 ff.), 17 158-163.

India, the hymn RV. x. 129, 11 Proc. 109 ff.; in Shivaite theology, 4 143 f.

Karen myths, 4 300 f.

Nagai'i doctrine, 8 248; creation by the Word (Amr), 3 179 f.

See also Cosmogony.

Crimes (see Abortion, Adultery, Murder, Thieves, Vice), inexcusable, in Indian Epic, 13 94, 337.

Criticism, long and short recensions, 20 275 f.
Index: Subjects.

Criticism—
Vedic, history of, 18 204 ff.; 10 566 ff.; 17 23 ff.; value of different criteria of age, 18 213 ff.
Črīgupta-Sātra, translation from Tibetan, 18 12 ff.
Cryptogram, containing date, in Samaritan ms, 20 175 f.
Cubit (dirāt), Arab, varying lengths, 6 111.
Čādra, name not frequent in Vedas, 3 315.
Cuneiform, Persian, identification of the signs, 1 517–558; archaic hieroglyphic writing on two stone objects, 13 Proc. 57 f.
inscriptions in Kurdistan, 2 76, 5 262 f.
See also Assyrian, Babylonian, Inscriptions.
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia, V, 2, 11 Proc. 218.
Curlew (kruñe), separates milk from water, 19 ii, 157 f.
Curse of a cow, 20 56.
Curium, silver bowls with Cyproitic inscriptions from, 13 Proc. 48–50.
Curtius, E., Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung, 5 430–444.
Cushites, 11 Proc. 108 f.
Cyfinders, seal, see Seals.
Cynocephali, in Chinese story, 11 104.
Cyproitic inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Cypriote.
Cyprus, Greek inscriptions from, 10 Proc. 137–139, 143.
temple of Zeus Labranios, 11 Proc. 165–170; terra cotta inscribed lamps, 10 136 f.
coins, see Coins.

D
Dabistān, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 11 f.
Dadhyañē, two versions of the story, 18 16 f.
Dā'īs, Isma'ilīan missionaries, 2 280, 3 192; their sermons, 2 262.
Damāra family of dialects, 1 428 f.
Dancing, in Indian Epic, 13 118, 121, 177, 326, 329, 334.
Daniel, tomb of, near Susa, 3 491.
Daniel, Book of, order of the declarative sentence in the Hebrew parts, 15 Proc. 108 f.
Daniel 3:25, the writing on the wall at Belshazzar's feast, 15 Proc. 182–189.
Darja, river, 15 225.
Darmesteter, J., translation of Vendidad, 11 Proc. 60.
Date of Zoroaster, native tradition, 17 6 ff.
Dawidh bar Paulos, a Syriac grammarian, 15 Proc. 111–118.
Dead Sea, report of U. S. Exploring expedition, 3 496.
De Harlez, see Harlez.
Deity, in Shivaite philosophy and theology, 2 130 f., 4 56, 79 ff., 82, 143 ff.
Delchem, tombs at, 17 168.
Delitzsch, Friedrich, Wo lag das Paradies? 11 Proc. 72 f.
Delitzsch—
interpretation of Assyrian letters, 13 128.
Armenian traditions, 5 189–191.
Karen myths, 4 304 ff.
Shivaites, 4 138.
Demons, different classes of Babylonian spirits, 15 Proc. 195 ff.
Demons, with whom Indra fights, 11 199.
Dentals, changes in Pâli and New Persian, 20 236 ff.
Der, city, 18 165 f.
Derbends of Ilalit, conquest, 1 495–498.
Derbent, village on river Ravan-dâz, 2 85 f.
Dergala, Jewish village in Kurdistan, 2 88.
De Rougé, derivation of the Phoenician alphabet from the Egyptian characters, 10 Proc. 131 ff.
Dervishes, Šûfi, orders of, 8 97.
Deserter, slain, in Indian Epic, 13 189.
Desideratives, Vedic, 18 333 ff.
Destur Dârâb, teacher of Anquetil Duperron, 5 346.
Deva, the first, guardian spirit of trees, 4 112.
Development, law of, in Shivaite theology, 4 107 ff.; order of, 4 44.
Dharma, meaning in Mahâbhârata, 11 247 ff.
Dhâtupâtha, its authenticated roots, root forms and denominatives, 11 19 ff.
Dhruvaka and vikshepa, in Hindu astronomy, 8 28 ff.
Dhû-l-karnain, 1 496; Baiûdâwî on, 4 400 ff.
Dhû-l-masjâh, in system of the Sabiyyah sect. 2 280.
Dhûrtakalpa, 15 Proc. 5.
See also Skanda-Yâga.
Dialectics, Hindu, 4 33 ff.
Dialects, in Indian Epic, 13 82.
Diatessaron, Tatian’s, recovery and publication of, 13 Proc. 229 ff.
Dighton inscription, 8 Proc. 50.
Dillmann, Ethiopic Grammar, 7 Proc. 57.
Dínkarta vii. 2, 22–28, the hôm plant and the birds, 20 56.
Diogenes Laertius, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 4.
Dionysius Areopagiticus, relation to Syriac Book of Hiero-
theuos, 11 Proc. 211, 214 ff.
Dipavamsa, discovery of, 10 179.
Diphthongs, Zulu, 3 441.
Dirafash-Gâwâhy, royal standard of Persia, 1 447.
Dirâriyâh, doctrine of predestination, 8 173 f.
Directives, verbal, in Ponape, 10 105 f.
Dirghajîhvi, legend of, 19 ii. 120.
Diseases, common, in Syria, 1 586 ff.
Divanubara, Assyrian king, black obelisk of, 3 486 ff.
Divinities, Vedic, classification of, 3 317.
Djang-lun, list of Jâtakas in, 18 5.
Doezis, adaptation of Hindu Mûûyâ, 16 Proc. 24.
Doghdû, 15 228.
Dohn, J. L., sounds of the Zulu language, 3 456 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Dole, district south of Urumia, 2 71 ff.
Dolmens, in southern India, 11 209 ff.
Dorothus of Tyre, on the Seventy Disciples, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Dragon, in Babylonian mythology, 11 Proc. 17, 15 1 ff.
in O. T. (Rahab, Leviathan) and N. T. (Rev. 12:3), 15 17 ff.
Drama, Indian, time analysis of Sanskrit plays, 20 34 ff.
the vidāśaka in, 20 338 ff.
in the Indian Epic, 13 112, 125, 177, 329, 334, 344.
Drāvida, properly the Tamil country only, 7 272.
Dravidian languages, phonetics, 7 276 f.; pronouns, 7 289 ff.;
negative verb, 3 394; compared with Behistun inscription, 7 276;
idioms allied to Finnish or Ugrian, 7 273 f.;
Scythian affinities (7 Proc. 44 f.) 7 271-298.
comparative grammar needed, 4 Proc. 25.
Caldwell’s Comparative Dravidian Grammar, 7 Proc. 13 f., 44 f. 7 271 ff.
Dravidians, physical type, 7 274.
Dreams, Moslem faith in, 20 90.
Drinking, in Indian Epic, 13 121, 177.
Druj, 13 Proc. 187.
Dughdhowa, mother of Zoroaster, 16 Proc. 41.
Du Ponceau, P. S., 1 18, 25, 43, 51 f., 166 ff.
Dulwa, Tibetan, section of the Kandjur (Vinaya), 18 1; list of Jātakas in, 18 2 ff.; translations from, 18 6 ff.; see also 1 93.

Duplication in consonants, in Sanskrit, 9 Proc. 89 f.
Dūr-Sarrukín, founding of, 18 151 f.
Dust and ashes in mourning, origin of the custom, 20 135.
Dustūr, Nuṣairī canon, 8 234 ff.
Dvārus, 16 Proc. 145 ff.

E
E and o, non-diphthongal, in Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 74-77.
Earth, worship by emperor of China, 20 58 ff.
Earth, used in mourning, from or for tomb, 20 135, 141 ff.
Easter, Syriac table for finding, in years of Seleucid era, 13 Proc. 50-56.
Eclipse, in the 7th year of Cambyses, 14 Proc. 90-93.
Eclipses, observed by the Babylonians, 14 Proc. 91.
Economy of truth, Sūfi, 8 103.
Eecstasy, Sūfi, 20 101.
Eden, site of, 11 Proc. 72 f.
in modern Persia, 5 423-425.
Efik, Negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 381.

Egypt, Egyptian.
Antiquities, Exploration, History:
Egypt exploration fund, 13 Proc. 85.
Petrie’s explorations (1887-1898) at Hawara, Biahmu, and Arsinoe, 14 Proc. 127-129.
Egyptian—

antiquities, Way collection in Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 10 Proc. 110; Johns Hopkins and Abbott collections, 15 Proc. 31-34; column from Ahnas, 16 Proc. 48; proposed catalogue of papyri and monuments in America, 18 386.
discoveries of important antiquities after the Rosetta stone, 10 Proc. 155 f.

Egyptian prototype of King John and the Abbot, 20 209–216.

Ekrebel (Judith 7:18), 20 169 f.

El, was there a Babylonian god? 11 Proc. 164–168.

El-Abbās ibn el-Ahnaf and his Fortunate Verses; Arabic text and translation, 16 43–70.

Elam, kings of, genealogical table, 19 ii, 92.

history of, during reign of Sardanapallus, 18 134 ff.

passim.

Elements, the five, 4 176 f.

Elephant riders, in Indian Epic, 13 265.

Elephant and jackal, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 18 11 f.

Eleḥim, compare ita in Amarna tablets, 15 Proc. 195 f.

Emanation, in Ismaʿilian system, 2 299 ff.

Emblood, negro dialect, see Congo.


English, place among Indo-European languages, 8 Proc. 30 f.; accent, principles of, 8 Proc. 84 f.; possessive case, 9 Proc. 5 f.; new words, 7 Proc. 69.

English language, prospects of, in India, 4 263–275.

Enoch, Book of, 64:2, compared with Tiamat myth, 15 19 ff.

Ephesus, seven sleepers of, locality of the legend, 8 Proc. 53 f.

Epic, Indian, see Mahābhārata.

Epic age in India, civilization of, 13 57–376 (Indexes, 374 ff.).

Epiphanius, Lives of Prophets, Greek ms., 13 Proc. 94.

Epistolary literature of Assyrians and Babylonians, 18 125–175, 19 ii, 42–96; see also 15 311–316, 20 244–249.

Civilization, Religion:

deities, Lepsius über den ersten Götterkreis, 4 457–462.
doctrine of God and the soul, 11 Proc. 112.

Book of the Dead, 11 Proc. 9 f.
doctrine of future life, 9 Proc. 32 f.
marrige and divorce, 13 Proc. 66.
astronomy, lunar zodiac, 10 Proc. 7.

Language and Writing:

hieroglyphics, interpretation of, 10 Proc. 109 f.; see also Index I, Skyffarth.
grammar, history of, 14 Proc. 198–201.
dictionary, projected, 19 ii, 162.
Index: Subjects.

Erech, restoration of temple of Ishtar at, 15 Proc. 130–132.
Eridu, site of, 15 Proc. 152.
Errata, 1 vi (back of Table of Contents).
See Future Life.
Etana, new fragment of the myth, 16 Proc. 192.
Ethics, Chinese, 7 Proc. 45.
Ethiopia, loose use of the name, 11 Proc. 108 ff.
Ethiopic Grammar, Dillmann, 7 Proc. 57.
southern Africa, 7 Proc. 57.
See also under countries.
Etymology, principles of English, 8 Proc. 33.
Euphony, Polynesian, 10 97.
Euphrates, delta, rate of formation, 17 169 ff.
Enseibius, Lives of Apostles and Seventy Disciples, attributed to, 14 Proc. 89 ff.
Enseibius, Syriac translation, letter of Abgar, 13 Proc. 6 ff.
Entychius of Alexandria, on date of Zoroaster, 17 14.
Evangelistarium, see Lectionary.
Evil eye, in Syria, 1 580 f.
Examinations, in China, 2 198 ff.
Excommunication, Jewish, 8 Proc. 29 f.
Extremity of the Romans; Syriac text with translation (13 Proc. 155 f.) 13 34–49. (For a different recension see Letter of Holy Sunday, 15 121 ff.)

F

Fä-hien, Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, 1 127 f.; an incident in his life, 16 Proc. 135–139.
Faith, Sufi doctrine, 8 96 ff.
Fall of man, on Babylonian seals, 11 Proc. 17, 39 ff. (see also Serpent); Nušairi doctrine, 8 286 ff.
Fallacies, in Hindu logic, 4 44 ff.
Family, origin of, in Indian Epic, 13 135; rule of, 139; wife of, 354; order in battle, 193.
Family-law, 11 249.
Fanti, African dialect, 1 337 ff., 378 ff.
al-Farābī, extracts from his treatise on music, translated, 1 199 ff.
al-Fārmādī, Sufi teacher of al-Ghazzālī, 20 88 ff.
Farmers and traders, in Indian Epic, 13 74, 76, 80 ff., 92, 94, 96, 97.
Fars, Moslem expedition into, 1 405 ff.
Fatalism, of Arab poets, 8 106 ff.
Fate, in Indian Epic, 13 187, 316.
Fath, in the Isma‘ilian system, 2 312, 3 171, 185, 192.
Father, in Indian Epic, 13 141, 370; see also GURU.
Fatimah, 3 176 ff., 178, 185, cf. 2 312 n.
Fayal, inscription from a church in 10 Proc. 16.
Female divinities in India, 14 Proc. 162.
Fences, wooden, in India, 19 ii, 39 f.
Festivals, Nušairi, 8 264 ff.
Fighting, as a law, in Indian Epic, 13 187.
Filial piety, in Plato and Confucius, 14 Proc. 31 ff.
Fingo, Zulu dialect, 1 424 ff.
Fire, kindled by boughs of trees, 17173–179.
Firnân, of Sultan 'Abd al-Majid, concerning his Protestant subjects (A. D. 1850), 3 218–220;
(A. D. 1853), 4 443 ff.
First Ripe Fruit (Kitâb al-Bâkârî) (8 Proc. 31 ff., 57) 8
227–308.
Fîrûz I, Sassanide King, 1 444.
Fîrûz II, 1 446.
Fîrûz, assassin of 'Omar, 2 223 f.
Firûzân, Persian commander at Nehâwend, 1 474, 478 ff.
Five Peoples, the, in RV., 17 87.
Float, buoyed by goat skins, used in crossing rivers, 2 107;
112, 18 169 f.
Flood, see DELUGE.
Folk-lore, Buddhist, see JÅTAKAS: Karen, the Frog King,
10 Proc. 3; see also KING.
JOHN AND THE ABBOT.
Folk-medicine, Syrian; Syriac texts, with translation, 15 137–
142, 20 186–205.
Food, of modern population of Syria, 1 575 ff.
Forbes, R. B., trade with China, 1 151 ff.
Foreigners, in Indian Epic, 13 96, 98, 247, 339; Yavanas, 75,
136, 212, 295, 305; see also KURUS.
Formosa, 11 114.
Forms of the Passing World, Japanese romance, synopsis,
2 39 ff.
Franke, O., Case system of Pâñini, 16 Proc. 13 ff.
Frewill, in Moslem traditions, 8 149; see also PREDESTINATION.
Fresnel, Himyaritic alphabet, 1 322 ff.
Frogs, in Vedic hymns, 17 173 ff.; onomatopoetic description
of croaking, ib. 174 n.
Frogs-Hymn, the, RV. vii. 103, 17 175–179.
Fugit, 10 Proc. 3.
Fum al-Mizib, summit above cedars of Lebanon, 3 356.
Fu-sang, and other countries east of China (11 Proc. 45–47)
11 89–116.
Fu-sang, tree, 11 96.
Fushî-koku, 11 102.
Future life, views of Assyrians and Babylonians, 15 Proc.
157 f.; Persians, Proc. May 1858, p. 8, 14 Proc. 20 f.,
1858, p. 6, 13 Proc. 103–108.
Gaboon, tribes on the upper, 5
264 f.; explorations on Gaboon and Niger, 10 Proc. 46 f.
Galen, Syriac translation of, 20 186.
Gambling, in India, 20 15; in the Veda, 2 340; in Indian
Epic, 13 121 ff., 149.
Games in Indian Epic, 13 125, 340.
Ganeça, worship of, 2 150; Pila-
yâr (q. v.), 4 49.
Garhwal dialect, substantive
verb, 14 Proc. 19.
Garo language, 13 Proc. 25–38;
relations to Kachari, 13 Proc.
158–161.
Gate, in the Isma'ili system,
2 311.
Gâthas, significance of, in Avesta, 13
divinities of the, 15 189–206.
religious notions, 10 Proc.
166 f.
Index: Subjects.

Gāthās—
names of the Amesha-spenta, 20 31.
principles of interpretation, 20 31 ff.
See also AVESTA, ASHA, ZOROASTER.

Gāthās, in Indian Epic, 13 69, 327.

Gaudama, life of, translation of Burmese Ma-la-len-ga-ra Wottoo, 3 1–164; see also 3 211.

Gaunyanañas, and king Asamāti, 16 14 1 ff.

Gautama, see BUDDHA.

Gaya, stupa and inscription, 1 96.

Geba (Judith 3:10), 20 161.
Gebers in Kerman and Yezd, 5 342 f.
See also PARIS.

Geiger, on color in RV., 11 Proc. 121 f.

Gender, difference in, between Sanskrit and Avestan in the same word, 14 Proc. 165.
in Dravidian languages, 7 280 f.

Genealogies, in Indian Epic, 13 69, 329.

Genitive, Greek, as an ablative case, Proc. May 1858, pp. 6–7.


Geography of the Vedas, 3 310 ff.; of RV. ii.–vii., 17 86 ff.; of RV. viii., ib. 86.

Georgian language, 1 25.

German Oriental Society, twenty-fifth anniversary, 9 Proc. 86.

Gerund, in Tamil, 3 395.

Gerundive, Vedic, 18 312 f.

Ghāliyāt sect, doctrines of, 2 272 f.; cf. 3 168, 169 ff.
al-Ghazzālī, more correctly al-Ghazzālī, 20 132 n.
al-Ghazzālī, life of, with especial reference to his religious experiences and opinions, 20 71–132; authorities for his life, 73; birth and education, 74 ff.; study of tradition, 103 f.; religious experiences and search for truth, 82 ff.; study of Sūfī books, 88 ff.; how he became a Sūfī, 89 ff.; ‘Abd al-Ghāfir on his conversion, 105; career as a teacher, 78 f.; retirement, 79 f.; in Syria, 92 f., 97 ff.; return to Naysābūr, 97 f.; return to Tūs, 103; death, legends, 107 ff.; writings and their dates, 97 ff.; titles of writings against Ta’limites, 88; condemnation of his works, 100, 110; burning of the Iḥyā, 110; his preaching, 101 ff.; attitude toward science, 115 ff.; philosophical studies, 84 ff.; theological and philosophical position, 114 ff.; alleged esoteric teaching, 125 ff.; orthodoxy, 120 ff.; ethics, 118 f.; influence in Islam, 122 ff.
al-Ghazzālī al-Kabīr, 20 74 f.

Ghora Aūgirasa, 17 181.


Gilbs, J. W., resolutions on his death, 7 Proc. 12.

Gihon, 16 Proc. 103.

Gilgamesh, the name, 16 Proc. 9; see also IZDUBAR and NIM-ROD EPIC.

GIN, Babylonian measure of capacity, 18 373 f.

Gisdubar, see IZDUBAR.

Glacial action, on Lebanon, 10 Proc. 49.

Glagolitic alphabet, 9 Proc. 76 f.
Glossaries, see Word Lists.

Glossary, to select Assyrian Letters, 19 ii, 50 ff.

Glyptic, see Seals.

Gnānam, emancipating knowledge, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 86 ff., 218; the two, 4 142.

Gnēyam, source of wisdom, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 218.

Gobineau, collection of mss and engraved stones, 10 Proc. 3.

God, Moslem doctrine; sovereignty, in the Koran, 8 110 ff.; in tradition, 122 ff.; Ṣūfi, vision of God, 8 101 ff., 20 89 ff.; see also Ismā'īlis.

God, Shivaite doctrine of, 2 139 ff., 4 31 ff.; fills all space, 4 65; omniscient and unchangeable, ib. 61; relation to the world and souls, 57 ff.; indwelling of, 37 ff.; grace, how exercised, 79 ff., 205 f.

Gods, of a migrating people, 20 304 ff.; common to the Indo-European peoples, ib. 306; in Indian Epic, 13 315, 316.

Gog and Magog, in life of Alexander, 4 408 ff.

Gold and silver, use among Assyrians, 11 Proc. 10 f.

Golden age, Indian (Suvarnā-Kalpa), 4 115; Iranian, 17 185.

Golden Rule, in Chinese classics, 9 Proc. 70 f.

Golden-sheen, the King of Peacocks, Jātaka translated from Tibetan, 18 12 ff.

Gominda (Govinda), 13 Proc. 98.

Goose, wild, in Sanskrit poetry, 19 ii, 155.

Gopātha-Bṛāhmaṇa, position in Vedic literature, 19 ii, 1-11; age, ib. 3, 9; sources of the Uttara-Bṛāhmaṇa, 4 ff., its relation to Vāitāna, 3, 6; character of the Pārva-Bṛāhmaṇa, 7 ff., its borrowings from Čatapatha-Bṛāhmaṇa, 7, its original elements, 10 f.; some emendations of the text of GB, in Bibliotheca Indica, 2 n.

Gospels, see Bible, Lectionary, Manuscripts.

Grace, of God, in Shivaite theology, see Aur.

Graha Lāghava, 8 312.

Grail, origin of the legend, 10 Proc. 82.

Grammar, see under the several languages.

Grammar, Comparative.

[See also Language, Philology, Phonetics.]

Indo-European:

criticism of recent works on
(Clark, Ferrar, Baudry, Peile), 9 Proc. 83 f. [1870]
sounds of old Persian, compared with Sanskrit and
Zend, 1 548.

phonology of Pāli and New
Persian, parallel developments, 20 229-243.

primitive Aryan, 15 Proc.
65 f.

aspirate mutes of primitive

Indo-European, 7 Proc. 56.
the so-called vowel-increment,
Peile’s view, 10 Proc. 67 f.

Bopp, Vergleichendes Accen-
tuationsystem, 5 195-218.
demonstrative roots and case-
formations, 10 Proc. 170 f.

the Indo-European verb, 8
Proc. 23 f.

middle endings, current ex-
planations of, 10 143-145.

subjunctive and optative in
Sanskrit and Greek, Del-
brück’s view, 10 Proc. 13 f.

See also Indo-European.

Semitic:

new system of transliteration
for Semitic sounds, 13 Proc.
243 f.

emphatic consonants, 13 Proc.
Grammar, Semitic—
plural with pronominal suffixes in Assyrian and Hebrew, 10 Proc. 26 ff.
internal plurals, Guyard's theory, 11 Proc. 59 ff.
derivative forms of verbs, 7 Proc. 53.
transitive and intransitive verbs, 16 Proc. 101 ff.
perfect tense, late origin of, 13 Proc. 263 ff.
Grassmann, on composition of RV., 18 205 f.
Gravitation, Arab theories, 6 39 ff., see also 34 ff.
Gravity of liquids, instruments for measuring, 6 40 ff.
Great wall of China, 11 362 ff.
Grebo, negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 374 ff.; 8 Proc. 51.
Greek
pronunciation, 9 Proc. 87 ff.; Byzantine, in 10th century, 9 Proc. 80 f.
accent, theory of, 9 Proc. 62 f.
augment, 7 Proc. 5.
forms of substantive verb, 2 249-256.
order of words in Attic prose, 9 Proc. 63 f.
patristic Greek in schools and colleges, 7 Proc. 14.
modern Greek, vocabulary of, 7 Proc. 4.
inscriptions, manuscripts, see Inscriptions, Manuscripts.
Guards of army, in Indian Epic, 13 200, 205, 221, 252, 261.
Gulliver, voyage to Laputa, 11 103.
Gunpowder, in Indian Epic, 13 229 ff.
Gurgân, conquest of, 1 491 f.
Gurus, who have authority, 4 133; in Indian Epic, 13 137, 142, 158 ff., 161, 370; their wives, ib. 337.
Gutturals, see Phonetics.
Guyard, S., theory of Semitic internal plurals, 11 Proc. 59 ff.
Gypsies, language of, in Turkish empire, 7 143-270; history of Gypsies, 144 ff.; Moslem Gypsies, 159; works on the language, 152 ff.; the language, 149 ff.; relation to Sanskrit, 161; comparative phonology, 230 ff.; sibilants, 13 Proc. 122; orthography, 7 161; vocabulary, ib. 157 f., 163; Persian words, 162; declension, 238 ff.; comparison of adjectives, 246 f.; pronouns, 247 ff.; verbs, 252 ff.; middle voice, 253; alphabetical list of words, 265 ff.

H
Hadith, see Tradition, Moslem.
Hadley, James, minute on his death, with biographical notice, 10 Proc. 64 f.
Haikar and Nadan, history of, 8 Proc. 56.
Hair, in Indian Epic, 13 193, 307, 332.
Hair and nails, superstitions about cutting, 13 Proc. 61.
Hakkâri, dialect of Kurdish, grammar and vocabulary, 10 118-155; cf. 10 Proc. 54 f.
See also Kurdish.
Hall, Isaac H., notice of his death, 18 377.
Hamadân, taking of, 1 482, 484, 488 f.; description of, 10 Proc. 38.
Hamath, inscriptions, 10 Proc. 75 f.
Hanbalites, 8 98.
Hanifites, 8 98.
Hang-chau, impression of Chinese monument at, 9 Proc. 29.
Han-lin Yuan, Chinese Imperial Academy, 10 Proc. 73 f.
Ha'asas, milk-drinking swans, 19 ii, 151-158.
Haplography, 16 Proc. 34, 20 228.
al-Ḥaramayn, Imām, 20 77 f., 79 n.
Ḥaramiyah, name of Isma'īlian sect, 2 279.
Harīr, district in Kurdistan, 2 100.
Harper, Robert F., Assyrian and Babylonian Letters, 18 124 f.
Harṣadeva, the vidūṣaka in plays of, 20 338 ff.
Hartford Theological Seminary, Semitic manuscripts, 16 Proc. 69-76.
al-Ḥasan, 3 178, 185.
al-Ḥasan ibn al-Ṣabbāh, 20 78, 80, 87.
Hašbūyā, 2 239.
Ḥāshim, 1 459.
Haung, M., on Sanskrit accentuation, 10 Proc. 9-11, 103-105.
Ḥaurān, Greek inscriptions from, 5 183 ff.
Ḥawiyah, region in Isma'īlian hell, 2 317, 323.
Hazor, 2 244.

Heart, liver, and lungs, in various languages, 10 Proc. 88.
Heaven, worship of, in China, 20 58 ff.; gods of, in Vedas, 3 321 ff.; 20 303 ff.; Isma'īlian, 3 316; Shivaite, 4 142; vision of, in Revelation of Paul, 8 190 ff.
Ḥebrān, in Ḥaurān, Greek inscription, 5 185 f.

Hebrew.

Grammar:
origin of supralinear system of vowel points, 14 Proc. 37 f. transposed stems, 14 Proc. 40-42.
plural with pronominal suffixes, 16 Proc. 26 f.
tenses, names of, 14 Proc. 34 f. imperfect yešāh, and kindred forms, 13 Proc. 75-77.
emphatic particle ḫ in O. T., 16 Proc. 166-171.
order of declarative sentence in Hebrew parts of Daniel, 15 Proc. 108 f.

Helbon, wine of (Ezek. 27:18), in cuneiform list, 18 167 f.
Hell, of fire, origin, 4 112; vision of, in Revelation of Paul, 8 202 ff.; Isma'īlian, 2 317; Karen, 4 314.
Hēnānī, lexicographical treatise, Syriac ms., 13 Proc. 184.
Henotheism, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79-82.
Hercules, bronze statuette in Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., 15 Proc. 102-107; on coins, ib. 103 ff.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index: Subjects.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hereditary succession, in Indian Epic, 18 137, 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermit and Elephant, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 18 7 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heuzez, interpretation of the Stele of Vultures, 20 144 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Treasure, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 18 6 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hieroglyphics, see Egypt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himavanta, Buddhist missions, 1 104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houen-Thsang, Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, 1 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindu eschatology and the Katha Upanishad, 13 Proc. 103–108.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinduism, see India, Religions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindustan, history of, 8 Proc. 57 f.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hormuz—

Index: Subjects.

Hormuz I, 1443.
Hormuz II, 1444.
Hormuz III, 1444.
Hormuzân, king of Ahwâz. 1462 ff., 467 ff., 472.
Horn, headress of Druse women, 1 587 f.
Horses and chariots on sculptures at Sânci, 19 ii, 29 ff.
Horses (see Cavalry and Sacrifice), color of, in Indian Epic, 13 91, 245, 257; 255 ff.
Hotars, number of, in Rig-Veda, 16 277.
Hottentot and Zingian languages, classification and characteristics, 8 Proc. 67.
Hübschmann, on long ś in Zend, 11 Proc. 31 f.
Hujiâh in Sabiyya and Ismaîlian systems, 2 280, 285.
Hûleh, tour on eastern side of the lake, 2 235-247.
Hulwân, capture of, 1 459 f.
Human sacrifice, supposed representations on Babylonian cylinders, 13 Proc. 302 f.

Hunting, in Indian Epic, 13 119.
al-Husain, 3 178, 185.
al-Husain ibn Hamdân al-Khâsbî, 8 282.
Hutaosa, 15 230 n.
Huzvâresh, see PAHLAVI.
Hyde, Religion of Ancient Persians, 5 343 f.
Hystaspes (Vishtâspa), patron of Zoroaster, 17 4, 8 f., 14, 16.

1, i, u, ū and the corresponding semivowels y, v, in the Rig Veda, (11 Proc. 3 ff.) 11 67 ff., 18 241 ff.
Ibn al-Athîr, Chronicon, announcement of Tornberg's edition, 6 574.
Ibn 'Abd al-'Hâkam, Futâh Miṣr, 20 209.
Ibn 'Uthâb, see 'UrwaH.
Ibn Rushd, on al-Ghazzâlî, 20 121 f., 124, 127 ff.
Ibn al-Šâbûb, al-Ḥasan, his system, 2 267 ff.
Ibn Sînâ, Arab physician, 1 563 ff.
Ibn Tûmâr, legendary association of al-Ghazzâlî with, 20 111 ff.
Ibn Wahshîyâh, 7 Proc. 8 f., 54.
Ibrâhîm of Mûṣul, a study in Arabic literary tradition, 16 261-274.
Ibrâhîm al-Ṭâsî, 8 292 f.
Idolatry, in India, 2 150.
In Talmud, definitions and prohibitions, 16 Proc. 76 ff.
Ihyâ 'Ulûm al-Dîn, of al-Ghazzâlî, when written, 20 97 ff.
Ijâzah, license to transmit traditions, 7 76 f.
Ikhwân al-Ṣâfî, or Pure Brothers, 11 Proc. 42.
Ilâni, peculiar use of the plural in Amarna tablets, 15 Proc. 196-199.
Imâm, in Ismaîlian system, 2 310, 3 171, 192; succession of, ib. 180; seven, 186, holding the place of the seven planets, 187; hujiâhs of the Imâms, 170, 174, cf. 169 n.
Improvisation of Vedic hymns, 15 274.
Incarnation, of the Prophet, 3 175 ff.
In Naṣairi theology, 8 244 f.
Incense, in Chinese worship, 20 63, 66.
Indabigaš, king of Elam, 18 138 f., cf. 19 ii, 92.
Index Verborum to the published text of the Atharva-
Veda, 12 1–383.

Indexes.
[Articles in the Journal hav-
ing special indexes. See also Word-Lists.]
Whitney, Atharva-Veda Prá-
tíchākhyā, 7 596–615 : index of Atharvan passages, 596–
600 ; Sanskrit index, 601–
608 ; general index, 609–
615.
Whitney, Taittiriya-Prátičā-
khyā and Tribāshyaratna, 9 439–460 : citations from Taittiriya-Sanhitā, 439–443 ; Sanskrit index, 444–460 ; general index, 462–466.
Bloomfield, Kāuçika Sūtra, 14 375–422 : names of divinities, 375–379 ; priests, teachers and other persons, 379–386 ; solemn words in sacrificial formulas, 381 ; astronomical, chronological, and geographical terms, 381 f. ; literary works, etc., 382 ; technical designations of verses, hymns, etc., 383–
385 ; glokás, etc., 386–398 ; citations, 390–422.
Oertel, Jáminiya-Upanisad-Brāhmana, 18 246–260 : hapax legomena and rare words, 246–258 ; etymologies, 258 ; grammatical observations, 258 f. ; verses, rajusés, etc., cited, 259 f.
Burgess, Śūrya-Siddhanta, 6 481–498 : Sanskrit words, 481–486 ; general index, 487–498.
Lamman, Noun Inflection in the Rig-Veda, 10 586–601 : citations from RV., etc., 586–590 ; Sanskrit index.

India.

Land and Peoples:
the name India, 1 302.
aborigines, 3 309 ff.
hill people of Kamaon, 9 Proc. 54.
rude tribes of northeastern India, 11 Proc. 116 f.
Rajputs, 6 499 ff.

Languages:
[See also Dravidian, Pali, Sanskrit, Tamil, Veda.]
families of languages in India, 3 370 f.
languages of hill tribes, 3 369 f.
Hindi dialects, 10 Proc. 36–
38, 132, 14 Proc. 17–21.
Lepcha, in Sikkim, 13 Proc. 77 f.
Māgadhi, 4 111, 11 Proc. 75.
Maithili, Hindi dialect, 14 Proc. 18.
Mandi, 10 Proc. 6 f.
Maratha, 3 365–385.
Rajput, 14 17 ff.
India, Languages—
influence of aboriginal tribes on Aryan speech, 10 Proc. 130; of Aryans upon aboriginal speech, ib. 132 f.
use of Roman character for modern languages of India, 7 Proc. 56 f.
English, state and prospects of, in India, 4 263–275.

Civilization:
esteem, 3 313 ff., 13 73 ff.
condition of women in ancient India, 19 ii, 14; according to the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 136–138; in the Epic, 13 360 ff.
polygamy, 2 339, 13 Proc. 131, 13 170, 354.
polyandry, 13 Proc. 137, 13 170, 354; in Manus, 11 251; among hill people of Kamaon, 9 54.
gambling, 2 340, 13 121 ff., 20 13.
fair in ancient India, 13 Proc. 194–198; bridles and bits, 19 ii, 29 ff., cf. 20 27, 223.

native printing in India, 2 340; free distribution of Sanskrit literature, 11 Proc. 94–96; the Anandastram, 19 ii, 40 f.

religion of Sanskrit learning in Bengal, 9 Proc. 41 f.

India, Civilization—
way in which Hindus study the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 124.

Antiquities, Arts, Sciences:
Lassen on antiquities of India, 1 299–316.
dolmens, 11 209 f.
cave temples, 1 330 ff.
frescoes at Ajantā, 18 105 f.
sculptures at Bharhut, 18 186 ff.
bas reliefs at Boro-Boedoe, 18 196 ff.
sculptures at Sānchi, 19 ii, 29 ff.
the veiled Jain at Bādām, 19 ii, 39, 20 223.
inscriptions, see Asoka, Inscriptions, Sanskrit.
coins, 8 Proc. 54, 9 Proc. 44 ff., 10 Proc. 5 f.
music, Hindu, 16 Proc. 112–115; scale, 10 112; Tamil, 5 271, 7 Proc. 5.
astronomy, see Astronomy, Hindu.

Literature:
See Veda, Rig-Veda, Atharva-Veda, etc., Brāhmaṇa, Upanishad, Śutra, Purāna; Mahābhārata, Manu, Drama; Buddhism, Jātaka.

Religion:
[See also Buddhism, Jains, Shivaïtes, Veda, Veda, Mythology.]
economics of primitive religion, 20 303–308.
study of Hindu religions, 10 Proc. 60.
sources, Vedic literature as, 3 315 ff.

henotheism, so-called, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79–82.
monotheism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.
three strata of gods in the Veda, 20 307 f.
India, Religion—
female divinities, 14 Proc. 162.
numeral gods, Trita, Dvita, 16 Proc. 174.
original Hindu triad, 19 ii, 145 ff.
Trita, the scape-goat of the gods, 16 Proc. 119–123.
Apān-Nāpāt in the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 145–150.
[On the gods see Veda, Mythology.]
cosmogony, 11 Proc. 100 ff., 15 Proc. 64 f.
Hindu Calvinism, 16 Proc. 118 f.
morality of the Vedas, 3 328–347.
priesthood, priests, in Vedas, 3 313 f.; in Indian Epic, 13 79 ff., etc. (see index, ib. 370); purohitā and priestly power, ib. 151.
sacrifice, Vedic, 19 ii, 13; in Epic, horse, 13 147; human sacrifice, ib. 138; theories of sacrifice applied to the Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 230 f.
 idolatry, 2 150.
omens and portents, 14 Proc. 12 f., 15 207–220; compared with Greek and Roman, ib. 220; prognostications, 13 314.
sacred syllable Om, 2 153, 4 11, 14 Proc. 150–152.

India, Religion—
popular religion of modern Hindus, 7 Proc. 45.
serpent worship, in Himalayas, 10 Proc. 114 f.

Philosophy and Theology:
Sāńkhya, 4 190, 11 Proc. 63 f.
psychology of Vedānta and Sāńkhya, 20 309–316.
Tattuva Kattalei, synopsis of mystical philosophy, translated, 4 1–30.
Siva-Gnāna-Poṭham, metaphysical and theological treatise, translated, 4 31–102, see also 2 133–151.
Siva-Pirakāsam, translated, 4 125–244.
technical terms of Hindu psychology and metaphysics, (Tamil), 4 6 ff., 33 ff.

Indo-European.
[See also Grammar, Comparative, Philology.]
origins, Pictet, 6 Proc. 85 f.
speech, beginnings of, 9 Proc. 6.
languages, Schmidt’s theory of relationships, 10 Proc. 77 f.
philology, views of Key and Oppert, 9 Proc. 17 f.
Indo-Iranian contributions, 20 54–57.
Indo-Iranian, sounds of Old Persian compared with Sanskrit and Zend, 1 548; Pāli and New Persian phonology, 20 229–243.
See also Avesta, Grammar, Comparative.

Indra, 3 319 ff.
the real Indra of the Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 236–239.
See also Veda, Mythology.

Infinitive, nature of, 18 161.
Inscription, from India (case tablet), 11 22.

Inscriptions.
Achaemenian, of Xerxes, from Persepolis, transliterated and translated, 1 550 ff.; see also Cuneiform.

Arabic:
Cufic, from Antioch, 10 Proc. 54.
at Pisa, 9 Proc. 57.

Aramaic:
Sinjirli, language of, 16 192 f.

Assyrian, Babylonian:
[See also Assyria, Babylonia.]
in America, 10 Proc. 35 f., 99 f.
of Ashurnasirpal, 10 Proc. 35 f., 73, 14 Proc. 138–140.
of Nebuchadnezzar, 14 Proc. 137; cylinder, cuneiform text and transliteration, 16 Proc. 71–78.
on a Babylonian weight [plate], 13 Proc. 56 f.
archaic, on two stone objects [reproduction], 13 Proc. 57 f.
on a lapis lazuli disc, 14 Proc. 134–137.

Brahmanic, in Buddhist temples in Siam, 8 Proc. 54, 8 377–379.
Buddhist, at Fang-shan, near Peking, China, 13 Proc. 84, 123 f.

Chinese:
trilingual (Chinese, Mongol, Manchu) at Song P'a in Korea, text and translation, 13 26 ff.
at Si-ngan-fu, Nestorian, see Si-ngan-fu.

Coptic:
two inscriptions, translation, 15 Proc. 31–34.

Cuneiform:
[See Assyria, Babylonia, Persia, and above, Achaemenian.]
in Kurdistan, 2 18, 76, 5 262 f.

Cypriote:
history of decipherment and publication, 10 Proc. 92–94. on tombs, near Paphos, 10 Proc. 136.
Schmidt's Sammlung Kyprischer Inschriften, 10 Proc. 157–160.
Deecke's treatment criticised, 11 299 ff.

Egyptian:
from Tanis, 9 Proc. 78 f., 10 Proc. 47 f., 71.
at Beni Hasan, 15 Proc. 207.
See also Coptic.

Greek:
at Athens, 9 Proc. 91 f.

Asia Minor.
from Amasia, Pontus, 9 Proc. 47.
from Arabissos (Yarpuz), Cappadocia, 14 Proc. 131 f.
cippus from Tarsus, Cilicia, 11 Proc. 190.
copper stamp, eastern Asia Minor, 11 Proc. 8 f.

Syria:
Index: Subjects.

Inscriptions, Greek—
from Tortosa (Ta.rtûs), 13
  Proc. 21-23.
from Tripoli, 16 Proc. 226 f.
  near Beirut, 10 Proc. 81.
  over city gate in Beirut, 11
    Proc. 41 f., 57.
Khân Muhammad ‘Ali, 3 hrs.
  from Sidon, 2 237.
near Tyre, bronze object, 16
  Proc. 115 f.
from eastern Palestine, 10
  Proc. 165.
from Gerasa (Jerash), 11 Proc.
  140.
from the Hauran (Hiyât, Hit,
  Bathanîyeh, Suleim, Sal-
  khad, Kûrîyeh, Hebrân), 5

Cyprus.
at Larnaka, 10 Proc. 137 f.;
  Lapithos, ib. 138 f., cf.
  163.
from temple of Zeus Labra-
  nios, near Amathos, 11 Proc.
  166²-170⁵.
on an ointment bottle from
  Citium, 13 Proc. 50.

Rhodes.
  stamps on handles of Rhodian
  amphorae, 11 389-398, 13
  Proc. 21, 145, 285.

Italy.
  pedestal of a statue, 15 Proc.
  208.

Egypt.
on bronze crab, on obelisk in
  New York [Greek and
Hebrew, synagogue at Khai-
  fung-fu, China, 3 338.
Himyaritic, from Śan‘û [plate],
  1 323.

Hittite:
at Ilamath, 10 Proc. 77 f.
  list of known inscriptions,
  state of decipherment, 10
  Proc. 139-141.

Inscriptions, Hittite—
recently discovered, 11 Proc.
  10.
  seal-cylinders, 16 Proc. 129-
  131.
Karen:
  inscribed plate, 9 Proc. 87,
  [with fac simile] 10 172.

Latin:
from Seleucia Pieria, 10 Proc.
  47.
from the Biğâ’a and the Leb-
  anon, 3 351, 354 f., 359.
from Alexandria, on bronze
  crab on obelisk in N. Y.,
Moabite, casts of Mesha’s in-
  scription, 9 Proc. 77 f., 86,
  15 Proc. 66 f.
Mongolian, copies of two in-
  scriptions in Pa-sse-pa charac-
Persian, of Xerxes, at Persepolis,
  text, translation, and com-
  ment, 1 550-558.
Phoenician:
from Sidon, Kshmunazar, with
  fac simile, translation, notes,
  etc., 5 227-243, 5 243-259,
  7 48-50; squeezes received
  by Smithsonian, 7 426 f.
  sacrificial tariff of Marseilles,
  16 Proc. 66-69.
from Cyprus, in the Cesnola
  collection, Metropolitan Mu-
  seum, New York [with plate],
  10 Proc. 85, 168, 11
  Proc. 160³.
on seals, 13 Proc. 47 f.

Sanskrit:
two inscriptions [from Bhera
  Ghat, on the Nerbudda, and
  from Tewar]; texts, transla-
  tions, and notes, 6 499-
  537.
three inscriptions, relating to
  grants of land; texts, transla-
  tions, and notes, 6 538-
  549.
Inscriptions, Sanskrit—
in inscription at Rāmanagara, in Māndala, commemorating kings of Māndala; text, translation, and notes, 7 1–23, cf. 7 Proc. 5.
two inscriptions pertaining to Paramā rulers of Mālava: text, translation, and notes, 7 24–47.
in Buddhist temples in China, 9 Proc. 88 f., 13 Proc. 84, 123 f.
Sinaitic, 10 Proc. 129.
Syriac:
See Si-ngan-fu.
Forgeries:
Arabic, Alhambra vase, 15 Proc. 110 f.
Hebrew, Newark, Ohio, 7 Proc. 4.
Phoenician, Parahyba, Brazil, 10 Proc. 85 f.
Phoenician and Nabataean, from Palestine, 10 Proc. 49.
Inspiration by the pen, 3 175.
Inspiration, Chinese ideas of, 15 Proc. 76–78.
Institut Oriental, Paris, founding of, 11 Proc. 139.
Insubuli, heddles of the loom, 14 Proc. 177.
Intensive verb, Ponape, reduplicated, 10 104.
Intensives, Vedic, 18 332.
Ionians, migration, 5 430 ff., 8 Proc. 20 f.
Irādah, Will, in Isma'īlian system, 2 300.
Iran Vej, 1 309, 15 225.
Īṣā′-Nabū, letter of, 18 156 f.
Isfahān, capture of, 1 483 ff.
Īshā′kiyeh, radical sect, 2 273 f.
Īshōdād, on Zoroaster, 17 13.

Ishtar, Descent of, 13 Proc. 238 ff.
Isizulu, see Zulu.
Islam, see Mohammedanism.
Ism, Name, of God, in Isma'īlian system, 2 280; association with the Sābik, 3 188; not to be worshipped, ib.
Ismā'il ibn Ja'far al-Ṣādik, 2 281.
Ismā'īli and other Bātīnian sects; translation of two Arabic documents relating to their doctrines, with introduction and notes, 2 257–324.
Isma'īliyah, Isma'īlians, origin of the name, 2 281; founder, 20 87; literature upon the sect, 2 259 n.; on various names by which they are called, 270 f.; their doctrines, 259 ff., 284 f.; the Name (Ism) and Reality (Ma'na) of God incorporate in men, 289 f.; allegory of Mohammedan belief and practice, 310 ff.; way of converting men to their doctrines, 289 ff.; borrowings from Sabians, 2 305; in league with the crusaders, 2 294; controversial writings against Isma'īlians, 2 260 f.; al-Bā'ārī's opposition to them, 3 107; connection of the sect with the Assassins, 20 80, 87.
See also Amr, İmām.
İstakhr, capture of, 2 210.
İstār-dūrī, letter of, 18 164 f.
İtáyeh, in Indian Epic, 13 83.
İzdarībar, in Babylonian art, 15 Proc. 15; the name Gilgamesh, 16 Proc. 9.

J
Jabariyah, doctrine of predestination, 8 171 f.
Index: Subjects.

Jana, Sanskrit, and Avestan zana, 20 70.

Janizaries, flag of, with Arabic legend, 8 Proc. 67 f.

Japan, Japanese.

Land, People, History:

description of Yedo, 7 Proc. 48 ; maps of Yedo and Nagasaki, ib.

ancient ruins in Japan, 10 Proc. 52.

european relations with, 2 20 ff.

visits of American ships, 2 31 ff.

United States expedition, 3 492 f.


introduction of Buddhism, 1 130 f.; Buddhist documents from, 11 Proc. 72 ; reform ed Buddhism, 11 Proc. 49.

Language:

analogies to Tibetan, 11 Proc. 54.

phonetic change, nigori, 11 Proc. 142 f.

noun and verb, distinction of, 10 Proc. 101-103.

personal pronouns and substitutes, 10 Proc. 39-41.

syllabaries, 2 55-60.

use of Chinese mode of writing, 10 Proc. 54-60.

Aino dialect, 10 Proc. 37.

Literature, Art, Science:

Japanese romance, account of a, with introduction [plate], 2 27-54.

Rei-gi-ru-i-ten, Court Etiquette, analysis, 11 Proc. 12.

modern Japanese literature, 10 Proc. 98 f.

Japanese botany, a, 5 274.

wood-cut illustrations, lithograph, 2 52.
Jar handle stamps, Rhodian, 11, Jews, Karaite, 8 Proc. 9 f.
Jātakas, age of, 18 184; monumental evidence, 184 ff.; scenes from represented in sculptures, 18 183 ff.
Jātakas, translations from Pāli, Job, Siegfried’s edition of Hebrew text, 16 Proc. 7–9.
18 192 ff.; Migapotaka, ib. 194 ff.; Sandhibheda, 192 ff.
Jātaka, translation of a Siamese, 9 Proc. 31 f.
Jātakas, Tibetan, in Dulwa (Vinaya) section of the Kandjur, list of, 18 2 ff.; in the Djang-lun, list of, ib. 5; translations of Tibetan (Hidden Treasure, Hermit and Elephant, Ungrateful Wreath Maker, Wood-chopper and Bear, Elephant and Jackal, Golden Sheen, king of peacocks), 18 6–14.
Java, introduction of Buddhism, 1 115 ff.
Jayānya-charm (AV. vii. 76 3–5) and the apacit-hymns (AV. vi. 83; vii. 74. 1–2; vii. 76. 1–2), 13 Proc. 214–221.
Jemshid (Yima), 14 Proc. 124.
Jeremiah, association with Zoroaster, 17 13.
Jevons, F. B., on taboo and morality, 20 151 f.; on rationalization of taboo, ib. 155.
in Kurdistan, 2 88, 91, 95, near Urmia, language of, 5 259, 426.
of Salamās, language of, 15 Aramaean dialect, 15 297–310.

Index: Subjects.

See also Judaism.

Jisr, victory of Arabs over Persians, 1 447.
Job, Siegfried’s edition of Hebrew text, 16 Proc. 7–9.
Joboka, Naga dialect, 2 158.
John, Bp. of Antioch (died 442), letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 263 ff.
John the Baptist, Nusairian festival in honor of, 8 263.
Jonah, tomb of, near Mosul, 2 111, 114.

Jones, Sir William, on the genuineness of the Avesta, 5 347; thirteen inedited letters to Charles Wilkins, 9 Proc. 88, 10 110–117.
Josephus, Jewish War, i. 3. 5, Armenian traditions, 5 190.
Joshua, son of Nun, tomb of, 2 242.
Judaism, the Grand Sanhedrim of 1807, 8 Proc. 33.
excommunication, 8 Proc. 29 f.
Juhfī, Khālid ibn Zaid, Arabic Risūlah, translated, with notes, 3 165–193.
Judgurtha, etymology, 1 19.
Julamark, 2 65; latitude of, 3 213.
Julius Valerius, 4 360.
Jung, barbarous tribes in northwest of China, 11 368.

al-Jurjāni, on classes of tradition, 7 105 ff.

Jurbīnīyah, on the Oxus, 8 83.
Index: Subjects.

K
Kacchavadana, scenes from in bas reliefs at Boro-Boedoeer, 18 201.
Kachari, relation to the Garo language, 13 Proc. 158-161.
Kachchawya (Kachchayano), author of Pali grammar, 4 107; his grammar, 10 177 ff.
Kadesh in Naphtali, 2 242 f.
Kadisiyah, 1 449, 450, 453.
Kafr, family of races and languages, 1 263; dialects, see 1 337 ff.; 5 363 f.; where spoken, 1 425.
Kālim, in Isma’īlian system, 2 314, 3 170 f., 174.
Kaiwān, in Isma’īlian cosmology, 2 303.
Ka‘kā’a, Arab commander, 1 452 f., 458, 459 ff., 481, 482.
Kakhyns, people north of Ava, 4 291, 298 f.
Kālam, 4 108 f.
Kalāzāns (Kalāzīyūn), among the Nūṣairians, 8 237, 249 ff.
Kalei, the five, definitions, 4 238 ff.
time analysis of his plays, 20 341 ff.
Kalifān river, tributary of the Ravandī, 2 97; village, ib. 98.
Kandjur, list of Jātakas in the Dulwa section, 18 2 ff.
Kandjur, extracts and translations from, 18 6-14.
Kanishka, 1 101.
Kanma-malam, 2 139 f.; definition, 4 61; description, 4 159 f.; influence in formation of the world, 4 157 ff.; on condition of souls, 4 160 ff.; see further, 4 53 f., 60, 90 ff., 2 147.
Kantan (Skanda), 4 132.

Kaṇūnīṭah, name of Isma’īlian sect, 2 264; origin of the name, 2 279; decision of Sāmarjand doctors of law concerning, 2 285 f.; taking of Mecca, 2 293.
Karens, in Burma, 4 291-316, cf. Proc. May 1853, pp. 12-14; territory, tribes, 4 291 ff.; race type, 293; origin, 293 ff.; ab-origines of Burma, 296 f.; traditions of the Red Karens, 10 172 f.; civilization of northern Karens, 4 293; social organization, 295 f.; religion, 308; name for God, Ywah, 300; prophets, 305 f.; mythology, 308 f.; spirits, see Animism.
Karens, language, 9 Proc. 7 f., 11 f.; comparative vocabulary of Sgān and Pwo dialects, 4 317-326; inscribed plate, 9 Proc. 87, 10 172-176.
Karkaphesian version, see Bible, Syriac.
Karmat, Ḥamdān of, founder of sect of Karāmītah, 2 279.
Karrāmīyah, sect or school, doctrines, 8 180 ff.
K並將, Sanskrit, in ancient Persian, 20 54 f.
Karūbi, in Isma’īlian system, 2 312 f.
Kaskar, victory of Arabs over Persians at, 1 447.
Kašr Nebā, ruins of temple, 3 353 f.
Kašr Wādi Hammārah, ruins and inscription, 3 361.
Kata-kana, Japanese syllabary, 2 56.
Kathā-sarit-sūgara ii. 37, emendation, 16 Proc. 31 f.
Kauçika-Śūtra of AV, see Atharva-Veda.
relation of Vaiśānas-Śūtra to, 11 382 ff.
Kauçaika—

Index: Subjects.

Kāuṣṭika-Sūtra—
additions to the lexicon from the Kāuṣṭika Sūtra, 11 Proc. 172.
Kautsavaya, the Niruktā of, 15 Proc. 48-50.
Kavis, in the Avesta, 11 Proc. 115.
Keçava, extracts from the Pad- 
\text{h}uhi, 14 307 ff.
Keiwān, see Kaiwān.
Kel-e-shūn, pass in Kurdistan, 
euphrates inscription at, 2 78, 
5 202 ff.
Kelek, raft supported by inflated 
skins, 18 169 ff., cf. 2 107, 
112.
Kemi, tribe in northern Arakan, 
1 229; their customs, etc., 8 
215 ff.; religion, 1 241; lan-
guage, 7 Proc. 52 ff., 8 213-226.
Kermān, conquest of, 2 213 ff.
Key, views on Sanskrit and 
Indo-European philology, 9 
Proc. 17 ff.
Khālid ibn Zaid al-Juʾfī, Arabic 
Risālah, translated with notes, 
3 165-193.
Khari, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Khasi, dialect, 11 Proc. 173-175.
al-Khawāfī, 20 77 f.
Khayāl, in Ismaʾilian system, 2 
312, 3 185, 192.
al-Khāzīn, 6 114 ff.
al-Khidr, 16 Proc. 9, 110.
Khiyāl, see Khayāl.
Khorāsān, conquest of, 1 498 ff.
Khorsabad, 2 115.
Khotan, Buddhism in, 1 119 ff.
Kumārila, Indian philosopher, 1 
129.
al-Khusaibī, al-Ḥusain ibn Ḥam-
dān, third successor of Ibn 
Naṣir, 8 243.
Kilāta and Ḩakīl and king Asa-
māti, 18 41 ff.
King, in Indian Epic, 13 82, 95, 
136; titles of, 79, 113; origin 
of, 99 ff.; 113 ff.; deified, 114, 
153; daily life of, 129.

King John and the Abbot, Egyptian 
prototype of, 20 209-216.
Kitāb al-Bākūrī, First Ripe 
Fruits, by Sulaimān of Adha-
nah, 8 Proc. 31 ff., 57 (ex-
tracts; text and translation), 
8 227-308.
Kitāb al-Bāṭīn, Naṣairian work, 
8 304.
Kitāb al-Majmūʿ, Naṣairian 
work, 9 233.
Kitāb al-Maṭarr, by Abū Zaid 
Saʿd ibn Aus al-Anṣāri; text, 
notes, index, 10 282-317.
Kitāb Mizān al-Ḥikmah, by al-
Khāzīn; text (extracts), with 
translation and notes, 6 1-128.
al-Kiyā, 20 71, 77 f.
Klemm, K., Saḍvaṅga-Brāhmaṇa, 
etc., 16 Proc. 241 f.
Kobād, king of Persia, 1 444.
Kobādīyah, sect of ʿMagians,’ 
2 281 f.
Kohl, collyrium, in Arab medi-
cine, 1 587.
Koord, Koordish, etc., see Kurd.
Koran, among the Naṣairians, 8 
307.
Koran, specimens of a Turkish 
commentary on, 9 Proc. 4 f.
Korea, relations with China, 13 
Proc. 274 f., 307, 13 1-33; 
Chinese invasions of, 13 5 ff.; 
envoys to western countries, 
13 31 ff.; writing, origin of, 
11 Proc. 204 f.
Koyunjik, excavations and dis-
coversies at, 4 472-480, 5 267- 
270.
Kraetzschmar, on the α-vowel 
in an overhanging syllable, 
15 Proc. 119 f.
Kronos, 10 57 f.
Kshatriya, origin of, 3 314 f.; 
see Warrior Caste.
Kudurrī, governor of Erech, 18 
135, 148 f.
Kudurrī, the Assyrian, and the 
ing of the sun-god, in Abū 
Habbā tablet, 14 Proc. 95-98.
Index: Subjects.

Kūfā, 1 461, 477 f., 486 f.
Kumaoni dialect, substantive verb, 14 Proc. 19.
Kumdān, Arabic name of Singan-fu, 3 332 f., cf. 3 413.
Kūr Mir, Kurdish chief, 2 91 f.

Kurdistan.
geography of central, with map, 2 61-68; products of,
2 77, 80, 84, 87, 88, 100,
103 f., 109.
tour from Urmia to Mosul, through Kurdish mountains,
2 69-110.
tour in Kurdistan, 4 Proc. 25,
5 267-270.
ruins north of Diarbekir, 9
Proc. 15 f.
tombs, relics from Gawar and
Geogtapa, 10 Proc. 30 f.

Kurd. Kurdish.
the people, 2 71 ff., passim,
220 ff., 8 Proc. 12.
numbers of, 10 119.
tribes of, 2 80 f., 96 ff., 99,
100, 110 118 ff.
popular songs, 2 123.

Language:
literature on, 2 120 f.
remarks on the language, 2
120-123.
geographical distribution of
dialects, 10 Proc. 131, see
also 2 80 ff., 112.
Hakkāri dialect, grammar and
vocabulary, 9 Proc. 59 f.,
10 118-155, cf. 10 Proc.
41 f.; Persian and Arabic
words in, 10 Proc. 34 f.
Kurdish and Turkish dictionary
and grammar, 6 574.
loan-words in Kurdish, 2 122.
grahm, pronouns, 10 121.
transcription of Kurdish, 10
Proc. 55.
Kūrēyah, in Hauran, Greek in-
scription, 5 185 f.
Kūrtūm, Arab name of lepra
ruberculosa, 1 590.

Kurukṣetra, 19 ii, 27.
Kurus, of the north, in Indian
Epic, 13 75, 96.
Kutsa, see Veda, Mythology.
Kyens, tribe in Arakan, 1 228 ;
their religion, ib. 241.

Labor, changes in Pāli and
New Persian, 20 237.
Labial and palatal vowels and
semivowels in Rig-Veda, 11
Proc. 3 ff., 11 67 ff.
See also Phonetics.
Labranios, Zeus, 11 Proc. 166-
170.
Lagarde, Paul de, bibliography
of his writings, 15 Proc. 211-
220.
Lamaism, in Tibet, 1 123 ff.; use
of skulls in ceremonies, 14
Proc. 24-31; ceremony called
‘making mani pills,’ ib. 22-24.
Lamps in battle, in Indian Epic,
13 214.
Land-ownership, in Indian Epic,
13 87 ff.
1858, pp. 8 f., 8 Proc. 55; rela-
tion to problem of human
unity, 8 Proc. 22 f.
Languages, classification of, 9
Proc. 11.
See also Indo-European,
Philology.
Lamman, C. R., statistical tests
of age of books of RV., 18
206; on the age of RV. viii,
17 23 ff.; on RV. i. 79, 20 227 f.
Lao-tse, relation to Buddha, 1
127.
Lassen, Chr., Antiquities of
India, 1 299-316.
Latin, Roby’s syntax, 10 Proc.
96-98.
Law, origin of all things, in
Buddhism, 4 105, 107.
Law, Hindu, see Manu.
Layard, explorations, 5 266 f.
Lebanon, glacial action on flank of, 10 Proc. 49, 10 183-188; tour in Mount Lebanon, 2 235-247; cedars of, 9 10 ff.

Lectionary, Syriac ms, containing an Evangelistarium in Greek order, 11 Proc. 43 ff., 11 287-323; description of Syriac ms, Estrangelo, 14 Proc. 180 f.; fragments of Syriac ms in Hartford Seminary library, 16 Proc. 69 ff.

See also Bible, Lessons, Manuscripts.

Legge, James, Chinese Classics, 8 Proc. 18 f.

Leján, plain of, 2 79 f.

Leland, C. G., Fusang, 11 90.

Leo, emperor, letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 260 ff.

Lepchas, in Sikkim, language of, 13 Proc. 77 f.

Leper, a royal (Maharaja of Rewah), 11 Proc. 111 f.

Leprosy, in Syria, 1 590.

Lepsius, letter from, 1 12 ff.; standard alphabet, 7 290-332, 8 Proc. 29, 8 335-373; Ueber den ersten ägyptischen Götterkreis, 4 457-482; views on African languages (Nubische Grammatik), 11 Proc. 67 f.

Lessons, Syriac, from the gospels, 11 291 ff.; table of, from a Jacobite ms, 14 Proc. 52-59.

Letter of Holy Sunday; Syriac text and translation, 15 121 f.

Letter of an Assyrian princess, recent interpretation of, 20 244-249.

Letters, Assyrian (K 828, K 84), 15 311 ff.; see also Epistolary Literature.

Letters, from Sir William Jones to Charles Wilkins, 10 110-117.

Levelling, use of balance in, 6 105.

Leviathan in Old Testament, and Babylonian dragon myth, 16 22 ff.

Levirate marriage, in Indian Epic, 13 346, 355, 367, 371.

Lew-chew, see Loo-Choo.

Lexicography, Arabic, Kitab al-Matar, 16 288 ff.

Assyrian, two new words (jāmūtu, pāgu), 20 250-252.

Sanskrit, additions to Peters burg Lexicon from the epics, 20 18 ff., 218 ff., see also 13 Proc. 117.

See also Word-Lists and Vocabularies.

Liang Sz' Kung Ki, extract from, on envos from Fu-sung, 11 98 ff.

Libations, Assyrian, 18 167.

Liberation, Mutti, theories of various schools, 4 187 f.

Liebich, B., on the case-system of the Hindu grammarians; Pāṇini, two chapters of the Kāśikā, 16 Proc. 12 ff.


Light of Sivan, Siva-Pirakāsam, translation from the Tamil, 4 125-244.

Light, in system of al-Bākīr, 3 185 ff.

Li-kwang, Chinese general, 11 305.

Li-ling, Chinese general, 11 305 f.

Lilliput and Brobdingnag, 11 109.

Lingam, 4 11.

Linguals, Vedic, 18 255 ff.; see Phonetics.

Lions, maned, 19 ii, 33.

 Liquids, instrument for measuring gravity of, 6 40 ff.

Literature, in Indian Epic, 13 108, 111, 112.
Liturgy, Nestorian, Syriac ms
containing anaphorae of Ad-
dai and Māri, Theodore of
Mopsuestia, Nestorius, with
Prefaces, etc., 13 Proc. 286–
290.

Loftus, explorations and discov-
eries, 3 490 f, 5 266, 267–270.

Logos, Word, doctrine of Bāti-
nian sect, 2 265 : see Amr.

Logic, Hindu, 4 33 ff.; treatise
on, Nyāya-siddhānta-maṇijāri,
ms, 13 Proc. 40 f.

Lokman, legend of, 13 Proc.
172–177.

Loo-choo islands, Chinese no-
tice of, 11 110 ff.

Lords of realm, in Indian Epic,
13 90.

Lord’s Prayer, in Zulu, 1 303 f.

Lotz, Tigliath-Pileser, additions
and corrections, 14 Proc. 104–
108.

Love, in Indian Epic, 13 334 ;
love-charm, 366.

Laça and Indra, see Veda, My-
thology.

Ludwig, views respecting total
eclipse of the sun as noticed
in the RV., 13 Proc. 61–66 ;
on the meaning of nāveda,
20 225.

Lycians, settlers in Cyprus, 11
Proc. 109 f.

Lydo-Assyrian monument at
Smyrna, 9 Proc. 9 f.

Lying, in Indian Epic, 13 124,
365.

M

Ma’dhūn, title of one of the
dāśa in Iṣamaʿilian system, 2
20 3, 3 192.

Mādūn, of al-Ghazālī, 20 129 ff.

Māgadhī dialect, 4 111, 11 Proc.
75.

Magi, 11 115.

Magic, the word, 20 331 ; re-
lation between magic and reli-
gion, 20 327–331.

Magic—
in Indian Epic, 13 308 ff.,
312, 365 ff.

See also Charm.

Magician, early functions, 20
380.

Mahābhārata.
age of, Lassen’s opinion, 1
312 ff.

origin of, 13 58 ff., 324.
historical value, 13 70.
the fifth Veda, 13 112.
way in which Hindus study
it, 13 Proc. 124.
warrior caste, 13 Proc. 96.
social and military position of
the ruling caste, 13 Proc.
282–285, 13 57–376. (Con-
tents and index, 374–376.)
condition of Hindu women,
battle order, Vyūha, in Mbh.,

professed quotations from
Manu in Mbh., 11 Proc.
183 f., 11 239–275.

editions, quantitative vari-
ations in Calcutta and Bom-
bay texts, 14 Proc. 4–6.


lexicographical notes from
Mbh., 13 Proc. 117, 20 18–
30, 218 ff.

grammatical notes, 20 222 f.
interpretation of Mbh. iii. 42.
5, 14 Proc. 101 ; iii. 143.
33–45, echo of an old Hindu-
Persian legend, 17 183–187.

For other passages explained
see Index IV.

Mahāvamsa, 1 83 ff. passim.

Mahāyāna, Great Vehicle school
of Buddhism, studies in, 11
Proc. 60 ff.

Maithili, dialect of Hindi, sub-
stantive verb, 14 18.

Maitra-kanyaka, scenes from, on
bas-reliefs at Boro-Boedoer,
18 201.
Maitrayani—

Index: Subjects.

Makāsid al-falāsifa, of al-Ghazzālī, 20 98.
Makṣad al-aḵṣā, title of a treatise by al-Ghazzālī, 20 95.
Ma-la-len-ga-ra Wottoo, Burmese life of Buddha, 4 129 f., translated, 3 1–164.
Malam, the three, āṇavam, māyā, and kanman, 2 139, 4 61, 95 ff., 99, 103.
Malter, Heinrich, on the esoteric teaching of al-Ghazzālī, 20 131 f.
Maltese antiquities, 2 325–329.
Mālava, Paramāra rulers of; two Skt. inscriptions, translation, and notes, 7 24–47, cf. 6 Proc. 6.
Mālavikāgnimitra, time analysis of, 20 343 ff.
Malayan dictionaries, etc., bibliographical list, 17 97 ff.
Malayan language, ‘universal’ qualities in the, 17 188.
Malayan manuscripts in Washington, 1 46.
Malayan words in English, Part I, 17 93–144, Part II, 18 49–124; list of English words derived from Malayan, 18 118–123.
Man, the climax of being, Śūfi doctrine, 8 99 ff.
Ma’nā, ‘essence’ of God, in Isma’ilian system, 2 289, 311, 3 188.
Manam, 4 174 f.
Mānava-dharma-çāstra, Burnell on the date of, 13 Proc. 28–30; see also Manu.
Manāzil, ‘stations’ of the Arab lunar zodiac, 8 62; table of, 8 45; age of, 8 327; relation to Indian nakshatras, 8 24 f., 46, 65, 68.
Mandala, kings of, in Sanskrit inscriptions, 7 1–23.
Mandī, hill dialect near Amballa, India, 10 Proc. 6 f.
Manes, see Mani.
Manetho, autograph in Turin, 8 Proc. 29.
Manibhūt, of al-Ghazzālī, authenticity of, 20 105 ff.
Mani, Tabari’s account of, 1 443; travels, 16 Proc. 21; in India, ib.
Manichaean, influence of Hindu thought on, 16 Proc. 20–25; Christian elements in, ib. 23.
Manitou, Manit, Algonkin name translated Great Spirit and God, 9 Proc. 58 f.
Mantra, relevance of a, due to a single word, 15 Proc. 47.

Manu.
as god and creator, 11 251 ff.;
king, ib. 255; law-giver, 255 f.
Manu, Minos, Mannus, 11 239.
age and origin of the Mānava-dharma-çāstra, 11 267 ff.;
Manu on the land of the Veda (brahmāvarta), 19 ii, 20 ff.
Nandini commentary on Manu, notes on, 11 Proc. 181 f.
Manuscripts.
[For mss of texts edited in the publications of the Society, see the introductions to the several works.]

Oriental, in United States, tentative enumeration of, 14 Proc. 146 f.; see also Index V.

Arabic:

fifteen mss given to AOS by R. P. Waters, descriptive list, 1 Proc. 18–24.
nine mss given to AOS by Eugene Schuyler, 13 Proc. 1.
in the library of the New York University, with descriptions of mss of Shihāb al-Dīn and al-Ashmūni on the Alfiyāh, 14 Proc. 131–134.
in library of Hartford Theological Seminary, 16 Proc. 89–76.

belonging to Cyrus Adler, described, 16 Proc. 164.

Carshān, belonging to Cyrus Adler, described, 16 Proc. 166.

Coptic:

belonging to Cyrus Adler, descriptive list, 16 Proc. 165 f.


Greek:

hagiologic, in Ridgeway branch of Philadelphia Lib-

Hebrew:
Pentateuch roll, from synagogue in K’ai-fung-fu, China, 9 Proc. 53 f.
Pentateuch roll, pieces of (containing Numbers) in Ridgeway branch of Philadelphia Library, 11 Proc. 90 f.
Pentateuch, fragment of a Samaritan codex, 11 Proc. 69 f.

fragment of a Samaritan codex belonging to Grant Bey, 14 Proc. 35–37.
collection of poems, 14 134.

Sanskrit:

Atharva-Veda, Kashmirian ms, 6 576, 10 Proc. 118 f., 20 184 f.

Nyāya-siddhānta-maṇi-jīra, Hindu treatise on logic, 13 Proc. 40 f.

Semitic, in the Library of Hartford Theological Seminary, 16 Proc. 69–76.

Syriac:

fragments of various mss (letter of Abgar, lectionary, service books, etc., from Tūr) 13 Proc. 6–8.


Gospels, Peshitto, 13 Proc. 5 f.

Manuscripts—

Index: Subjects.

Manuscripts, Syriac—

Acts and Epistles (Williams codex), Peshitto, with 2 Peter, 2 John, 3 John, Jude, 11 Proc. 220–223.
Lectionaries, see s. v.
Menology, 11 Proc. 43–45, 11 303 ff.
Legends of saints, 14 Proc. 182.
Ecclesiastical calendar, modern.
Nestorian, 13 Proc. 140–144.
Table for finding date of Easter in years of Seleucid era, 13 Proc. 50–56.
Liturgy and las, from last Nestorian church and convent in Jerusalem, 13 Proc. 286–290.
Paradise in Eden, 3 475 ff.
Praise before the Holy Mysteries (13 Proc. 155 f.) 13 50 ff.
Extremity of the Romans (13 Proc. 155 f.) 13 34–49.
Computation of the Sick, 15 137–142.
Lexicographical treatise in library of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 13 Proc. 184 f.
Charm, 15 284 ff.

Targum:

Manuscripts in British Museum, 14 Proc. 38.

Maps and Plans.

Eastern Africa, 4 454.
Arakan, 1 257.
Central Kurdistan, 2 62.
Vicinity of Shechem, to illustrate the location of Bethlehem, 20 109.
Syrian geographical chart, reproduced, 13 Proc. 294.
Maratha, language, relation to Sanskrit, 3 365–385; list of loan-words from Sanskrit, 373 ff.; euphonic character, 384; grammatical terms, 370 f.; nouns, 381 ff.; verb inflection, 370 ff.; construction of sentences, 384.
Marduk, in Babylonian art, 15 Proc. 10.
Marduk-apal-iddina (Merodach-baladan), 20 93.
Among the Mugs, in Arakan, 1 244 ff.
Marsh, D. W., notice of his death, 18 378.
Maruts, 3 318; see also Veda, Mythology.
Mary Magdalene, Nāsairian festival in honor of, 8 265.
Mashya and Mashyoi, 16 Proc. 22.
Māṣizān, 1 460 ff.
Maskat, treaty negotiated in 1833 by E. Roberts, 4 343.
Maspero, identification of Amentophis I among mummies at Dair al-Bahari, 14 Proc. 192 f.
Matālī al-budūr, of al-Ghuzālī, 16 42.
Ma-twan-lin, Antiquarian Researches, notices of Fu-Sang, etc., 11 80–116.
Mâyâ-malam, 2 139 f.
Mâyêi, 4 150 f.; primordial matter, 4 61; eternal relation to deity, 56; acted upon by Satti, the material cause of the world, 47.
Mazdah, the Persian god, 15 202, 206.
Mazdakiyâ, sect, 2 264.
Mazdeism, see Zoroastrianism.
Mazzaloth, Hebrew, relation to Hindu nakshatras, 8 12.
Means, the four, etc., in Indian Epic, 13 126, 182.
Measures, Babylonian, 18 366 ff.
Measures, in Isma’ilian system, 3 171, 175.
Medain, Sassanian capital, taken by Moslems, 1 456; description of palace, 457; ill-health of the Arab troops at, 461.
Medhatithi, Indra’s visit to, 16 Proc. 240 f.
Mediators, of their Creator, in Isma’ilian system, 3 186.
Medical profession in Syria, 1 559-591; in Egypt, ib. 570.
Medicine, Arab writers on, 1 502 ff., 15 Proc. 203 f.
in Arakan, native practice, 1 237 f.
Assyrian and Babylonian, 18 161 ff.
Syrian, popular, 20 180-205, cf. also 15 137 ff.
Medyo-mah, 15 227, 229.
Meissner, Altbabylonisches Privatrecht, No. 7, 20 326.
Mejdel, temple of, 3 363 f.
Mellâbeh, name given Moslems by Nusairis, 2 295.
Melek Tâus, of the Yezidis, 3 502 f.
Mendicants, Indian, influence on Isma’ilians, 2 295 n.
Mene mene tekel upharsin (Dan. 5:25), 15 Proc. 182-189.
Menology, translation from Syriac ms, 11 287-325, cf. 11 Proc. 43 ff.
M’pharr’shé and m’phörâsh, meaning of the words, 18 176-182, 361 f.
Mercy, in Indian Epic, 13 86, 229.
Merkel, edition of Laurentian ms of Aeschylus, 10 Proc. 51.
Merodach-baladan, king of Babylon, his family, 19 ii, 93.
Mëshâkah, Mikhail, treatise on Arab music, translated, 1 171-217.
Meshá, king of Moab, inscription of, 9 Proc. 77 f., 86, 15 Proc. 66.
Meshîyâh, in Isma’ilian system, 2 300, 3 167, 175 ff.
Messiah, in Nusairian religion, successive incarnation, 8 244, cf. 3 191.
in doctrine of Shabbathai Zevi, 2 19 ff.
Metamorphosis of gods, in India, 15 178 n.
Metathesis, transposed stems in Talmudic, Hebrew, etc., 14 Proc. 40-43.
in Pali and New Persian, 20 241.
Metempypsychosis, Sâfi doctrine, 8 98 ff.; Nusairian, 8 285 f.
Meteorology, law of storms, in Chinese, 4 456 f.
Sanskrit, of Bhartrihari, 20 157-159.
Vedic, catalectic verses of seven syllables, 11 Proc. 28 f.; metres of the Rig-Veda, 11 Proc. 60-63, 119 f.
Tamil, metre and music, 7 Proc. 5.


Microcosm, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 4.

Micronesia, Buddhism in, 5 194; languages, see Ponape.

Middle voice, current explanation of endings, 10 Proc. 143–145; in Gypsy language, 7 253.

Miga-potaka Jātaka, translated, 18 194 f.

Milaraspa, 'Hundred Thousand Songs' of, Tibetan, 11 Proc. 207–211.

Military authorities, in Indian Epic, 13 202.

Military history, Hebrew, 13 Proc. 185.

Millstones, from Palestine, 11 Proc. 25.

Miluha, Meroë, 3 488 f.

Minerals, Chinese names of, 10 Proc. 133.

Ming, 13 6 ff. passim.


Minokhired, 5 358.

Miracles, of prophets, in Moslem theology, 20 95 ff.; al-Ghazzālī's attitude to, ib. 95 f.

Miraculous power obtained by ascetism, 4 37.

Missionaries, American, 1 Proc. 41 ff.; relations to AOS, ib. 40 ff.

Mitāni, the land, on Egyptian monuments, 14 Proc. 194–197.

Mitchell, J. M., on Roth, Zur Litteratur und Geschichte des Veda, 3 331.

Mithra, 16 Proc. 23.

Moab, inscription of Mesha, 9 Proc. 77 f.; Moabite stone and the Hebrew records, 15 Proc. 66 f.

Mochnur, valley (Judith 17:18), 20 170.

Moeris, site of lake, 11 Proc. 166; hieroglyphic evidence that it extended to the west of Behnesa, 11 Proc. 206 f.

Mohammed, relation to Bahirā, Syriac legend, 13 Proc. 177–181; letter to Parwiz king of Persia, 1 444 f.

Mohammed, the 'Veil,' in Isma'ili system, 2 290; superhuman, 3 174 n.; impersonation of the Sābik, 3 177 f.; produced by 'Ali, 8 245; incarnation of the Messiah, 8 244; return of, 3 174 f.

See also Muhammad.


Mohammedanism.

Moslem tradition, science, contributions to knowledge of, 7 60–142.

doctrine of predestination and free will (8 Proc. 11) 8 105–182.

the four rites, 8 97.

theology, see Ghazzālī.

relation to Christianity, 10 Proc. 76 f.

in Arakan, 1 228, 240; in China, 8 Proc. 21 f.; in Persia, 10 39.

See Isma'ilians, Nūṣairians, Šūfīs.

Mohammed Missiree, see Muhammad Mīrī.


Mongols, Buddhism among, 1 120 ff.; paper money, 1 137; proposed version of Bible, 10 116 f.
Monophysites, forged letters of Simeon the Stylite, 20 273.
Monotheism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.
Months, Hindu names, 8 68 f.; age, 8 316; see also Astronomy, Calendar.
Monuments, see under countries; cf. also Inscriptions.
Morality and taboo, 20 151–156.
Mortuary urns, 15 Proc. 98–100.
Moslem theology, tradition, etc., see Mohammedanism.
Moslems, in Pekin, 8 Proc. 21 f.; in Arakan, 1 228, 240.
Mosques, in Constantinople, notices of ancient, 8 Proc. 18.
Mosul, 1 490, 2 110 ff.
Mother, in Indian Epic, 13 309; mother’s brother, ib. 141.
Mound builders, supposed coin of, 9 Proc. 38.
Mourning, ancient Hebrews, dust, earth, and ashes as symbols of, 20 133–150; development of Babylonian and Jewish customs, ib. 147 ff.; Egyptian, 145 f.; garb of, in ancient east, 144 ff., 148 f.; rendering of garments, 144 f.
Mourning, in Atharva Veda, women as mourners, 15 Proc. 44 ff.; in Indian Epic, 13 188.
Mpongwe, dialect, 1 341 ff.
Mṛgaśīrhas, Orion, in Hindu astronomy, 16 Proc. 89 ff.; cf. 8 53.
Mu‘allakāt, the name, 16 Proc. 188 ff.
al-Mufaddal, 16 Proc. 179.
Mufassil al-Khilāf, treatise by al-Ghazzāli, 20 88.
Mūga-pakkha Jātaka, 18 190 f.
Mugs, people in Arakan, 1 224 ff.
Muḥammad al-‘Aṭṭār, author of a treatise on stringed instruments, 1 212.
Muḥammad al-Bākīr, see al-Bākīr.
Muḥammad ibn Isma‘īl ibn Ja‘far al-Ṣādiq, 2 280 n., 281.
Muḥammad al-Kalāz, 8 261; ibn Kalāz, 8 287.
Muḥammad Mishri, Taṣawwuf, or Spiritual Life of the Ṣūfis, 8 95–104.
Muḥammad ibn Nusair, 8 261.
Muḥammad ibn ‘Uthmān, 16 Proc. 178.
See also Mohammed.
Muḥammadah, name given by Moslems to the Isma‘ilians, 2 295.
Mu‘jīshī ibn Maṣṭūd al-Thakafi, 2 209.
Mu‘jīzāt, miracles of prophets, 20 95 n.
Mukallib, office in Sab‘iyah sect, 2 280 f.
Mukrān, conquest of, 2 214 ff.
Mules in war, in Indian Epic, 13 259.
Muling, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Müller, J. G., Die Semiten, 10 Proc. 72 f.
Müller, Max, History of Vedic literature, 7 Proc. 8; on Hindu chronology and astronomy (8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94; translation of Rig-Veda, 9 Proc 64; on Zravdyāus, and other points of Sanskrit grammar, 10 Proc. 126–129.
Mu‘min, in system of Sab‘iyah sect, 2 281.
Munkhīd min al-dalāl, of al-Ghazzāli, 20 73, 82, 91, 97; date of, ib. 87 n.
Murder (see Ātāyin), in Indian Epic, 13 113, 335, 336.
Musānnītum, Babylonian word, 16 Proc. 192.
Musīzīb-mlanduk, 18 135, 142.

Music.
Arab, a treatise on, by Mīhā’il Meshīkah, translated by Eli Smith, 1 171–217; portions of an anonymous work translated, ib. 174, 197 ff.; names of the notes, 175 ff.; notes of the scale represented by Arabic letters, 207; the scale, 177 ff.; intervals in the scale, 176, 207; comparison of Arab and Greek scales, 178 ff., 216; Arab and European scales, 180; the octaves, 175 ff.; two subdivisions of, 181; modes of tunes named from key-notes, 182; transposition, 183 ff.; laws of rhythm, 195 ff.; rhythms used by ancient Arabs, 200 ff.; general principles of melody, 175 ff.; description of melodies now in use, 184 ff.; table of Arab tunes, 178; varieties of tunes, 181 ff.; description of modern instruments, 207 ff.; the ‘ūd, 208 ff.; diagrams illustrating stringing, etc., 218; the tambūr, rules for adjusting strings, 213 ff.; mathematical theory of stringed instruments, 213 ff.; medicinal property of melodies, 217; al-Ghazzālī on the influence of music, 20 73.
Chinese, notation of, 9 Proc. 10.
Hindu, in Indian Epic, 13 170, 199, 318 ff.; musical instruments in, ib. 318 ff.; Hindu scale, 10 112; modes and tunes, 16 Proc. 112–115; Tamil metre and music, 7 Proc. 5, cf. 5 271.
Persian, large number of melodies, 1 202 ff.
influence of music, al-Ghazzālī on, 20 73.
Musīm, Abū-l-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥajjāj, on predestination, 8 123 ff.
Mutāzilites, on predestination and free-will, 8 154 ff.
Muthanna, 1 447, 448, 449, 450.
Muthun, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Mutti, liberation, teaching of different schools, 4 187 ff.
Myōnna, family of peoples in Burmah and Arakan, 1 224, 228.
Mysteries, Nuṣairian, 8 299 ff.
Mysticism, Moslem, 20 94 ff., 118; see also ŞCfīs; Syrian, 11 Proc. 211 ff.
Mythology, comparative, method, 11 Proc. 27; of Aryan nations, Cox on, 9 Proc. 92; Semitic, comparative studies, 14 Proc. 166 ff.; Karen, 4 308 ff.
See also under the several countries and religions; for India see Vedas, Mythology.

N
N and r, resolution, in Rig-Veda and Atharva Veda, 18 254.
Nabataean agriculture, 7 Proc. 6 ff., 54.
Nabī Yūnus, 2 111, 114.
Nabū, introduction of worship in Assyria, 18 153.
Nabū-šum-iddina, letter of, 18 153 ff.
Nabū-uṣabī, Assyrian official, letters of, 18 145 ff.
Nabū’a, Assyrian astrologer, 18 157 ff.
Naga language, Assam, comparative tables of dialects, 2 155–165; families of dialects, and tribes which speak them, ib. 158.

Nagasaki, map presented to AOS, 7 Proc. 48.

Najjarīyā, doctrine of predestination, 8 173.

Naḵbīn, in Isma‘ili system, 2 290, cf. 280; ḫujjahs of Imāms, 3 169.

Nakshatras, in the Sūrya-Siddhānta, 8 17 ff.; meaning of the term, ib. 77 f.; variations in the names of, 48 ff.; origin of the system, 1 ff., 7, etc.; Lassen on, 9 f.; Weber, 9 f.; 15, 40 ff.; Biot, 16 ff.; Müller, 72 ff.

See Astronomy, Hindu, Zodiac.

Nala, and Bhagavad-Gītā, statistics of verbal forms (10 Proc. 68 f.) 10 297–310.

Namsang, Naga dialect, 2 158.

Names, in Indian Epic, 13 105, 168, 364.

Names of God, the ninety-nine, are names of the Sāḥib and Tālī, 3 182 f.

Namuci, Indra and, 15 143 ff.

Nandini, commentary on Manu, notes on, 11 Proc. 181 f.

Nandi, teacher of the Siva-Guṇa-Pōṭham, 4 50.

Nārā-gāṃsā, 16 Proc. 172.

Nārās, 1 443.

Nāshīyah, name given by Moslems to Isma‘ilians, 2 205.

Nāṭiḵī, in Bāṭinian and Isma‘ili systems, 2 265, 279 f., 308 f., 312, 3 170 f., 175, 186.

Nathan Benjamin, prophet of Shabbathai Zevi, 2 5 f., 10.


Nats, objects of worship among Mugs, 1 225, 239, 3 3 ff. passim.

Naturalistic interpretation of Vedic hymns, 15 185.


Neapolis, in the Hauran, 5 184.


Nebuchadnezzar, lieutenant of Lohrasp and Vistant, 17 13 ff.

Negaddeh, town in Kurdistan, 2 32.

Negative verb, in Tamil, 3 394.

Negro dialects, comparative vocabularies of some of the principal, 1 337–381.

Nehāwend, taking of, 1 473 ff.

Nejef, sacred city, burials at, 17 163 f.

Neriosengh, Sanskrit version of the Yazna, 5 363.

Nero, incarnation of Messiah, 8 244.

Nestorians, in Persia, numbers of mountain, 2 87 f.; villages, ib.

Nestorians, in China, 5 320, 335 f.; titles of the hierarchy adopted from Buddhists, 5 320; monument and inscription at Si-ngan-fu, see Si-ngan-fu.


Neumann, C. F., on genuineness of Si-gnan-fu inscription, 3 401 ff., cf. 5 328 ff., 331 ff.

New Testament, see Bible, Manuscripts.
Nicolaus—

Index: Subjects.

Nicolaus of Damascus, on date of Zoroaster, 17 15.

Niffer, see Nippur.

Nīḥā, ruins of temples, 3 352 ff.
Nimrod epic, see BABYLONIA, literature.

Nimrūd, excavations at, 2 113, 115 ff.

Nineveh, ruins of, 2 112 ff., 7 Proc. 47; true site, 11 Proc. 25 ff.
Niohe of Mt. Sipylus, 9 Proc. 9 ff., 16.


Nirājanī, in Indian Epic, 13 148, 176, 177.

Nirukta, of Kaūtsayava, 15 Proc. 48-50.

Nirvāṇa, 1 292 f.

Ni-sung, king of Korea in 17th cent., 13 7 ff.

Niyathi, 4 168 f.

Niyaya, theory of liberation, 4 260 f.

Nizām al-Mulk, 20 78 f., 80.

Noah, Armenian traditions, 5 189-191 : see also Ark, Deluge.

Nogaung, Naga dialect, 2 158.

Nomadism, 10 112 f.

North, abode of evil spirits in Persian belief, 13 Proc. 60 f.

Northerners, in India, 19 20, 20.

Northerners, doctrines of, in Nuṣairian religion, 8 249 ff.

Nose-bleed, Assyrian physicians' treatment, 18 131, 163.

Noun-inflection in the Veda, statistical account of, 10 325-601 (indexes and synopsis, 586 ff.), cf. 10 Proc. 156 f.

Noun-inflection, in Rig-Veda, as a test of age of hymns, 18 264 ff., cf. 228.

Nouns, stem-formation, in Rig- and Atharva-Vedas, 18 294 ff.; test of age of hymns, ib.

Number, in Dravidian languages, 7 281, 287 f.

Numerals, in African languages, comparative table, 1 265; Kurdisch, 10 122; Ponape, 10 98 f.

Nuṣairī, Nuṣairīans (Anṣaṭirīyāh), 7 Proc. 13, 9 Proc. 65; numbers in Syria, 2 292.

Nuṣairian religion, Kitāb al-Bākūrī, disclosing the mysteries of, 8 227-308 (with extracts from the Arabic text and translations); towns and villages of the Nuṣairians, 8 283; founder of the religion, Muḥammad ibn Nuṣair, 8 243; four parties, ib. 237; customs, 296 ff.; community of wives among Kalázians, 285, 306; festivals, 228, 264 ff.; doctrines, 2 273 ff.; pre-Adamite existences, 8 287 f.; future life, ib. 295 f.; initiations, 228 ff.; sacramental rites, 265 ff.; sacrifices in honor of dead chiefs, 307; times of prayer, 240; prayer book, prayers, 228, 234 ff.; pilgrimage, 260 f.

Nuṣairians, decisions regarding Moslem intercourse with, 2 291 ff.; al-Bākūrī's allusions to, 3 168; in league with Crusaders, 2 294 f.

Nuṣhirwān, the Great, 1 444.

Nuʿmān ibn Mūkri, Arab commander in campaign of Nehāwend, 1 476 ff., 480.

Numismatics, see Coins.

Nyāyā-siddhānta maṇḍjari, Sanskrit ms of a treatise on logic, 13 Proc. 40 f.

Nyāyīś, 5 351.

Nympheum, alleged monument of Sesostris at, 8 380-382.

O


Index: Subjecta.

Octateuch, an Ethiopic ms of the, 15 Proc. 199–201.
Offerings, in Chinese imperial worship, 20 63 f.
See also SACRIFICE.
Officers, (see Council) of king, in Indian epic, 13 84 ff., 95, 101, 129; of war, ib. 203, 221.
Old Testament criticism and exegesis, 10 Proc. 89 f.
Oldenberg, II., on the religion of the Veda, 18 Proc. 145 ff., 230; on composition of the Rig-Veda, 18 207 f.; on RV. i. 79. 1, 20 227.
Oishausen, edition of the Vendidad, 5 302.
Om, sacred syllable, 2 153, 4 11; etymology of, 14 Proc. 150–152; pronunciation, 16 101.
‘Omar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb, Calif, 1 448 ff. passim; Ṭabarī on the death and character of, translated from Turkish, 2 223–234; anecdote of, 2 213 f.
‘Omar, Calif, in the Isma‘īlian system, arch-deamon, 2 290; among Nuṣairīs, 8 243.
‘Omar Khayyām, 18 Proc. 24; 20 78 f.
Omens, Assyrian, 18 157 f.; India, 14 Proc. 12 f., 15 207 ff.; compared with Greek and Roman, ib. 220; cf. also 13 314.
Onomatopoeia, in Algonkin languages, 9 Proc. 47 f.
Ophir, 3 301, 9 Proc. 54.
Ophthalmia, in Syria, 1 586 f.
Opis, 18 171.
Opium trade, in China, 1 152 f.
Oppert, on Sanskrit and Indo-European philology, 9 Proc. 17 f.
Optative, Vedic, 18 322 f.; iterative, in Avesta, 17 187 f.
Ordeal, so-called ‘fire ordeal’, hymn, AV. ii. 12, 13 Proc. 221–226.
Ordeals, in Indian Epic, 13 133.
Orders of chiefs, in Nuṣairian religion, 8 265 f.
Oriental collection, presented to Yale College by E. E. Salisbury, 9 Proc. 85.
Oriental history, limits of ancient, 6 571–574.
Oriental research, recent progress of, 1 317–336.
Oriental science, progress of, in America, 14 Proc. 144.
Orion, in Hindu astronomy, 16 Proc. 89 ff.
Oriya dialect, substantive verb in, 14 Proc. 17 ff.
Ormuzd, see ZOROASTRIANISM.
Orphic poets and religionists, their influence in Greece, 10 Proc. 71 f.
Oromiah, see URMA.
Osmanli, Turkish, 8 Proc. 12.
Othmān, incarnation of Satan in Nuṣairian religion, 8 245.
Outcasts, in Indian Epic, 13 337.
Oxus, formerly emptied into Aral sea, 6 72.

P
Pacific, U. S. exploring expedition, 3 494 f.
Paḍbhis, Vedic instrumental, 14 Proc. 152–158.
Pahlavi, character of, 5 358 ff.; transliteration of, 15 Proc. 62–64; version of Avesta in, 5 357 f.
Paṇḍḍalā-Cākha, see ATHARVA VEDA, Kashimirian.
Palatal and labial vowels and semi-vowels in Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 3 ff.) 11 67 ff., 18 241 ff.
Palatals and gutturals in Pāli and New Persian, 20 236.
Palestine Exploration Fund, work of, 10 Proc. 12 f.

Pali. grammar, Kachchhayana compared with Mogragallayana, 10 140 ff.
language, from a Burmese point of view, 10 177-184; earliest language, 4 109;
not vernacular of Magadha, 4 107 ff.; difference between Ceylonese and Burmese, 10
181; influenced by Sanskrit in modern times, 10 180;
study of, in Burmah and Siam, 10 Proc. 49 ff., 10
17 ff.; in Ceylon, 10 175; phonology, compared with
manuscripts of Buddhist books, Burmese, 10 Proc.
40. 10 177 ff.; Ceylonese, dependent on Burmese, ib.
178; manuscripts in Ceylon destroyed by Brahmins, 179 f.
Pañcaśa Yoga, formula of five characters, 2 152-154, cf.
145.
Pangwe, character and customs, 5 265; language, 1 337 ff.
Pāṇini, 16 Proc. 12 ff.; on Sanskrit accents, 5 198 ff.
Pañis, the, and Saramā, 19 ii, 97-103.
Paper money, in China, history of, 1 136-142; among Mongols, ib. 136 ff., 141; in Persia, 136.
Paphlagonian tombs, proto-
Doric character of, 14 Proc.
21 f.
Pappus, inventor of instrument for measuring gravity of liquids, 6 40 ff.
Parā, Burmese equivalent for Buddha, 3 3.
Paradise, rivers of, 16 Proc.
103-105; site of, 11 Proc. 72 f.
Paradise in Eden, Syriac ms of, 3 475 ff.
Paramāra rulers of Mālava, two Sanskrit inscriptions, 7 24-47,
cf. 7 Proc. 5.
Pariṣistus of the Atharva-Veda, see Atharva-Veda (p. 57).
Parker, Theodore, resolutions on his death, 7 Proc. 12.
Paris, in India, how they came there, 5 341 ff.; in Kerman, ib. 342 f.
Parvejepa, hymns of (RV. i.
127-139), not late, 18 209.
Parwiz, i. 444 f.; letter from Mohammed and reply, ib.
Pāsama, matter, 2 139; imperishable, 4 228.
Pasu, soul, 2 138 f.
Paścima-samuttāya, 'Chain of Carnation,' 16 Proc. 28.
Patriarch, Armenian, appointment of, 1 507 ff.; his powers, 309.
Pathi, deity, 2 138.
Pathros in the Psalms (Ps. 68:
31), 15 Proc. 108.
Paul, abbot of the Thebaid, life of, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 83.
Paul, Revelation of, see Revelation.
Pātael. dialects of glosses, 5
358.
Pegu, early colonized by Hindus, 4 283.
Pehlevi, see Pahlavi.
Peile, on the vowel-increment,
10 Proc. 67 f.
Peiser, F. E., Keilinschriftliche Actenstücke, 15 Proc. 18.
Pentateuch, origin of the, 18
Proc. 102 f.
Pentateuch, Samaritan, fragment of a ms, 11 Proc. 69 f.;
fragment of a ms, 14 Proc.
See also Tora.
Perception, transcendental, in Hindu philosophy, 4 37.
Index: Subjects.

Perfect tense, Semitic, late origin of, 13 Proc. 263 ff.; Vedic, subsidiary, 18 328 ff.
See also under the several languages: Grammar.
Persepolis, casts of sculptures and inscriptions, 16 Proc. 116.

Persia.

History and Civilisation:
Sassanian kings, 1 440 ff.
conquest by the Arabs, translated from Tabari, 1 435–503, 2 207–234.
royal standard, 1 447.
national emblem, 20 56 f.
abhorrence of falsehood among ancient Persians, 13 Proc. 102 f.
education in modern Persia, 5 423–425.
royal college at Teheran, 5 265.

Language:
[See also Avesta, Language.]
cuneiform alphabet, identification of signs, 1 517–558.
syntax of cuneiform inscriptions, points in, 15 Proc. 100 f.
Vullers’ lexicon reviewed, 4 462–464.
modern languages of Persia, 8 Proc. 52 f.

Religion:
[See also Avesta, Parsis, Zoroastrianism.]
Mohammedanism in Persia, 10 Proc. 39.
Persian temples in China, 5 302 f.
Peshitto, transcription and meaning of the name, 11 Proc. 123–125.
See also Bible, Syriac, Manuscripts.
Petrine, explorations in Hawara, etc., 14 Proc. 127–129.
Petrinius, Leyden and Berne ms of, and their relations to each other, 8 Proc. 15.
Pfizmaier, A., Japanese studies, 2 37 ff.
Phalma, month, 8 71.
Philistus, on the founding of Carthage, 15 Proc. 70 ff.

Philology, modern methods and results, 8 Proc. 66; origin of language, 8 Proc. 55; classification of languages, 9 Proc. 11; connection of Chinese with Aryan languages, 9 Proc. 44; polysynthetic languages, 1 25.
See also Grammar, Comparative, Indo-European.

Philosophy, Hindu, see India, Philosophy and Theology.
Philosophy, Moslem, al-Ghazālī on, 20 84 f., 103; Ikhwan al-Ṣafar, 11 Proc. 42.
Phoenicia, tombs and sarcophagi at Sidon, 5 425; glass-ware in Harvard Semitic Museum, 16 Proc. 47; supposed Phoenician occupation of America, 10 105 f.
See also Alphabet, Inscriptions.

Phonetics.
physiological correlation of certain linguistic radicals, 16 Proc. 133 f.
Phonetics—

Mechanism of sounds, 7 304 ff.
Table of sounds, 7 316, cf. 324.
Vowel and consonant, definitions and relations, 7 304 ff.
8 Proc. 68 ff., 8 357 ff.

Vowels:

In Achaemenian inscriptions, compared with Sanskrit and Zend, 11 Proc. 31 ff.
The English vowel system, 8 352 ff., cf. 336 ff.
Vowels and colors, Lepsius' views, 7 306 f.; vowel triangle criticized, ib.; open, close, neutral, etc., 8 336 ff.
Palatal and labial vowels and semivowels in Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 3 ff.) 11 67-88, 18 241 ff.
Semivowels y and u, 7 311;
in Achaemenian inscriptions, 1 325 ff., 540 ff.;
changes in Pali and New Persian, 20 237 f.
Non-diphthongal e and o in Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 74 ff.
Origin of o in Zend, 11 Proc. 31 f.

\( \alpha \), neutral sound (in English 'but'), 11 309 ff.; in India, ib.
\( \delta \) and \( \partial \), nature of, 11 307 f.
Elision of initial \( \alpha \) after final \( e \) and \( o \) in Vedas, 11 Proc. 7 ff.
Resolution of vowels in Sanskrit, 18 238 ff.; of semivowels, ib. 241 ff.; of r and n, ib. 254.
Breathing, \( h \), 7 316; smooth breathing not a glottal catch, ib. 327 f.
Anuvāra, nature of, 10 Proc. 86-88.
Vowel harmony, in Telugu, 7 277.
Vowel quantity in Zulu, grades of, 3 438 f.; corresponds to stress, ib. 437 f.; reduction, ib. 440 f.

Phonetics, Liquids—

\( r \) and \( l \) as vowels, 7 311 f., 8 336 ff.; nature of, ib. 341 f.
\( l \) in Vedic, 18 257 f.
Correlation of \( r \) and \( m \) in Vedic and later Sanskrit, 13 Proc. 97-99.
Resolution of \( r \) and \( n \) in RV.
and AV., 18 254.
Nasals, 7 313.
m and n in Assyrian, 13 Proc. 265.

Stops:

tennis, media, aspirata, 7 313 ff., 8 343 ff.
Primitive Indo-European aspirates, 7 Proc. 56.
Interchange of sonant and surd in Dravidian, 7 277;
in Pali and New Persian, 20 239; of aspirate and non-aspirate, ib. 238 f.
Aspirates and fricatives, 8 347 ff.
Voiceless mediae (?) in Zulu, 3 443 f.
Linguental (dental), 8 343 f.;
Vedic linguamentals, 18 255 ff.;
Cerebrals, 7 325 f.
Palatal, in Sanskrit, 7 326;
the term guttural, 7 323;
Palatal and gutturals in Pali and New Persian, 20 235 f.;
guttural consonants in Zulu, 3 454 ff., 457.
Clicks, 1 386, 395 ff., 423, 425.

Spirants:

\( f \) and \( r \), 7 319 f.
\( th \), surd and sonant, 7 320 ff.
Sibilants, 7 317 ff.; in Assyrian and Babylonian, 13 Proc. 258 f., 266; old Indian sibilants, 13 Proc. 117-122; Pali and New Persian, 20 238; Gypsy, 13 Proc. 122; primitive Aryan \( i \), 15 Proc. 65 f.

Ch (German ach and ich sounds), 7 322 ff.
Phonetics—

Affricatae:
ch, j (English), 7 318.

Languages:
Arabic, in Syria, 15 33 ff.; Cairo, 14 Proc. 112 ff.
Chinese, Amoy dialect, 4 336; certain sounds in Pekin pronunciation, 11 Proc. 170 f.
Dravidian languages, 7 276 f.
Sanskrit, comparative frequency of alphabetic elements, 10 Proc. 150 ff.; sounds and Sandhi as a test of age in hymns of RV., 18 238 ff., cf. 228.
-Semitic languages, 7 328; ʾ and ʿ, ib. 328; so-called emphatic consonants, nature of, 7 325, 13 Proc. 243 f., 304 ff., 14 Proc. 108 ff.; Semitic sounds in American languages, 10 Proc. 103.
Tamil, 13 Proc. 156 f.
Zulu and cognate languages, sounds, 3 443 ff., 469 ff.; table of sounds, 458 ff.; clicks, 1 386, 395 f., 423, 425.

Physicians, Babylonian and Assyrian, 18 131; in modern Syria, 1 559 ff.

See also Medicine.

Physics, Arabs' knowledge of, 6 103 f.; weight of bodies varies as distance from centre of the world, Arab theorems, 6 34 ff.; theorems of centre of gravity, 6 26 ff.

Pickering, J., system of orthography, 3 431 f.; minute on his death, 1 Proc. 9.
Pictet, Origines Indo-Européennes, 6 Proc. 85 ff.
Piliyar, 4 49, 130, 131.
Pinches, T. G., interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 120 f.
Piranavam, defined, 4 74.
Pir'ī-Bel, 18 146 f.
Pischel, on the age of the Rig-Veda, 18 205.
Pishon, 16 Proc. 103.
Pitvā, Vedic words ending in, 16 24–42.
Plate, Karen inscribed, superstitions connected with, 10 172 ff.

Plates and cuts.

Diagrams of Arab musical scale, etc., 1 178, 218.
Lithograph of Japanese woodcut, 2 52.
Maltese antiquities, 2 327.
Alphabets, comparative tables, Tokoon, Kedda, Talang, 4 287–289.
Assyrian cylinders, 5 191.
Eshmunazar inscription, 5 230.
Cypriote inscription, 10 218 ff.
Pygmies and giants, Japanese representation, 11 110.
Songpha inscription, Chinese, 13 30 ff.
Stele of Vultures, Babylonian, 20 142.

See also Maps and Plans, Inscriptions.

Plato, derived many notions from India, 10 112 f.
Plato and Confucius on filial duty, 14 Proc. 31–34.
Plato, an incarnation of the Messiah, 8 244.
Plautus, Amphitruo, date of, 7 Proc. 14.
Pliny, on date of Zoroaster, 17 3.
Plû, realm of the dead, Karen, 4 313 ff.
Pluperfect, Vedic, 18 323 ff.
Plural, honorific, in Tamil, 3 396.
Plural, internal, Semitic, Gygard's theory, 11 Proc. 59 f.
Plutarch, Artax. iii. 1–10, illustrated from Avesta, 16 Proc. 128 f.

Poetry.
Arabic, Jamhara ashâr al-'Arab, 16 Proc. 175 ff.
Nuṣairian, 8 292 ff.
Tamil, structure of, 5 271.
See also Mètre.
Poets, Arab, fatalism of, 8 106 ff.
Poison, in Indian Epic, 13 111, 178, 277.
Polyandry, in India, 13 Proc. 137; in Manu, 11 251; among hill people of Kamaon, 9 Proc. 54.
Polygamy, in India, 13 Proc. 137; in Veda, 2 339.
Polygamy and polyandry in Indian Epic, 13 170, 354.
Polysynthetic languages, 1 25.
Ponape, 10 108.
Ponape, language, grammatical sketch, 10 96 ff.; vocabulary, English-Ponape, Ponape-English, 10 1–95.
Popes, services to Oriental learning, 15 Proc. 153–155.
Portents, see Omens.
Pott, A. F., on the gypsies, 7 155.
Pott library, 14 Proc. 3 f.
Pottery and coins from southern India, 9 Proc. 44–46.
Pouruasapa, father of Zoroaster, 16 Proc. 41.
Prâgâthikâni, critical study of RV, viii., 17 23–92.
Praise before the Holy Mysteries; Syriac text and translation, 13 50–56.
Prakrîti, in Sânkhya philosophy, 11 Proc. 64, 20 311, 315.
Prâna-Vâyu, 2 141.
Prasâda, special grace, salvation by, 16 Proc. 118.
Prâtiçâkhyas of Vedas, nature of, 4 259; on Sanskrit accents, 5 190 f.; teaching in regard to theory of accent and pronunciation of groups of consonants, 7 Proc. 57.
Prâtiçâkhyas, Tâttvârîya, with commentary Tribhâshyaratna, text, translation, and notes, 9 1–469, cf. 8 Proc. 12, 9 Proc. 38, 41.
Prayers, Assyrian and Babylonian royal, 14 Proc. 93 f.
Prayers, Nuṣairian, 8 234 ff.; times of prayer, ib. 240.
Praying machine, Mongol, 10 Proc. 113.
Precative, Vedic, 18 322 f.
Precious stones, Arab observations on, 6 58 ff.
Predestination and free will, Mohammedan doctrine of (8 Proc. 11) 8 105–182; the doctrine in Moslem tradition, ib. 148 ff.; in Shahrustâni, 151 ff.; Mu'tazilite views, 154 ff.; doctrine of Bahîllâni, 177 ff.; Jabarlyah, 171 f.; Najjâriyah, 173.
Prepared One, 'station' of the Nâtîk, 3 187.
See under the several languages: Grammar.
Priesthood, Vedic, 3 313 f.
Priests, in Indian Epic, 13 72, 79 ff., 88, 92, 96, 103, 150 ff., 154, 158, 172, 184 ff., 198, 248, 325, 328, 353.
Ps. Procopius of Tyre, on the seventy disciples, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Prognostications, in Indian Epic, 13 314.
See Omens.
Promissory notes, early Moslem, 16 Proc. 43-47.
Pronouns, Dravidian, 7 289 ff.; Gypsy, 7 247 ff.; Kurdish, 10 121; Ponape, 10 99; Tamil, 3 396.
Pronouns in RV. and AV., declension of, 18 291 ff.; as a test of age of hymns in RV., 18 337 ff.
Proper names in RV. viii., 17 88 ff.
Prophecy, Moslem proofs of its possibility and reality, 20 95 f.
Prophet, Mohammed, miracles of, 3 171; see also Mohammed.
Prophets, Israelite, nābîîm and rôîm, 20 93 n.; Karen (weev), 4 305 f.
Protestants, in Turkey, Firmans in favor of, 3 218 ff., 4 443 f.
See Arkadian, Sumerian.
Proverb literature, Sanskrit, 13 Proc. 228 f.
Proverbs, Arabic, 13 Proc. 129-132, 15 28-120.
Pseudo-Cassiodorus, Syriac version, see Alexander; relation of the various recensions to one another, 4 365 ff.; traces of Christian influence in recensions B and C, 4 365.
Psychology, Hindu, see Siva-Gnana-Pótham; technical terms (Tamil), 4 33 ff.
Psychology of Vedânta and Saâkhyâ philosophies, 20 309-316.
Ptolomy, ms of the star catalogues, 13 Proc. 20 f.
Puñâjab and the Rig-Veda, 19 11, 19-28.
Puânas, 2 137; Purânists, 4 197 f.
Pure Brothers, Ikhwân al-Šafâ, 11 Proc. 42.
Pûrâna, story of, from the Vi-naya, 1 284 ff.
Purohitâ and priestly power, in Indian Epic, 13 151.
Purumîdha, 18 39 f.
Puârâvas and Upâsa, 20 180-183.
Puârashan, 4 178 f.
Pûshân, 3 324 f.

Q
Queens, in Indian Epic, 13 136, 371.

R
R and ū, resolution, in RV. and AV., 18 254.
Râdhâkînta, Deva, Bahâdur, Râja, letter from, 6 575 f.
Râdjata-râga, history of the kings of Cashmere, 1 83.
Râfts, on Tigris and Euphrates, buoyed by skins, 2 107, 112, 18 169 f.
Râgha, 15 228-230.
Râhab, in Old Testament and Babylonian dragon myth, 15 22 ff.
Railway—

Index: Subjects.

Religion—

DHISM, MOHAMMEDANISM, ZORASTRIANISM; GOD, SOUL, FUTURE LIFE; SACRIFICE.

historical study of religions in universities and colleges, 20 317–325.

Phenomena of lower religions:
shamanism, 7 275 f.
ancestor worship, 4 315, 11 Proc. 36.
animal worship, 13 Proc. 270 ff.; transition to sun worship, ib. 272.
serpent worship, 10 Proc. 114 f.
totemism, in Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 154.
sacred stones, baetylia, 10 Proc. 31 f.
idolatry, 2 150, 16 Proc. 76 ff.
taboo, in relation to religion and morality, 20 151–156.
magic, in relation to religion, 20 327–331.
scape goat ceremony, 17 173 f.
economics of primitive religion, 20 303–308; influence of migration, ib. 304 ff.

The gods:
henotheism, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79 ff.
monotheism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.
sky gods, 20 304, 306 ff.
heavenly bodies, 8 241, 300.
air, an object of worship, 8 237.
local deities, 20 303 f.
abstract deities, 20 31 ff.
numeral gods, 16 Proc. 174.

Various peoples:

American Indians, Great Spirit, 9 Proc. 58 f.
peoples of Arakan, 1 238 ff.
### Religion

Greeks, religious revolution, 7 Proc. 5; influence of Orphic poets and religionists, 10 Proc. 71 ff.

Karens, 4 300 ff.


non-Jewish religious ceremonies in the Talmud, 16 Proc. 76–82.

Nuṣairians, see s. v.

Phoenician, sacrifices on the Marseilles inscription, 16 Proc. 66–69.

Resolution, of vowels, in RV. and AV., 18 238 ff.; of y and r, ib. 241 ff.; of r and n, ib. 254.

Resurrection, doctrine of, among ancient Persians, 16 Proc. 38 ff.

Revelation, in Shivaite theology, 4 42 ff.

Revelation of Paul, translated from Syriac (8 Proc. 20) 8 183–212, cf. 9 Proc. 4; a Syriac ms of, 13 Proc. 155, 13 34.

Rhazes, copies of his works rare, 1 561.

Rhea, S. A., Kurdish grammar, 10 Proc. 41 f.


Rhodian amphorae, inscriptions on, see Inscriptions, Greek.

Richardson, W. P., vocabulary of Cochin Chinese, 1 52.

Richthofen, F. v., explorations in China and Japan, 10 Proc. 55.

### Rig-Veda

[See Veda, India, Religion.] contents and arrangement, 3 297 ff.; collection not primarily liturgical, ib. 301.

### Rig-Veda, Place of origin

Puñjab and the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 19–28.

testimony of Manu, 19 ii, 20 ff.

the district about Umballa, 19 ii, 20, 27; geography of RV. i.–vii., 17 87; of RV. viii., ib. 86.

### Age of the hymns

history of criticism, 18 204 ff.; criteria of age of Vedic texts, 10 576 ff.; RV. x. 18, 14, illustration of cumulative evidence, 11 Proc. 191–193; numerical formulae as a criterion, 16 275–281; verb-stems as a test, 18 314 ff.; verb-inflection, 18 299 ff., cf. 229; Arnold’s use of Laman’s texts, 17 20 ff.; relative value of different criteria of age, 18 213 ff.

literary epochs in RV., 18 294 ff.; characteristics of different periods, ib. 222.

table showing Arnold’s assignment of the hymns to five epochs, 18 352 f.

list of earlier hymns, 18 218 ff.; of latest hymns, ib. 212 f.

age of Vālakhilya hymns, 18 210.

attempts to fix age of Veda by the aid of astronomy, 18 Proc. 82–94; Ludwig on total eclipses in RV., 13 Proc. 61–65; astronomical terminology of later books derived from Babylonia, 18 206; see also Astronomy, Hindu.

geography of RV. ii.–vii., 17 87; of RV. viii., ib. 86.

the Frog Hymn, RV. vii. 103.


character of Books viii.–x., 4 252 ff.
Index: Subjects

Rig-Veda, Age of the hymns—
age of RV. viii., 17 23–92; general indications, ib. 27 ff.; list of words occurring in RV. in Book viii. only, 29 ff.; in viii. and x. only, 52 ff.; in viii. and i. only, 56 ff.; in viii., i., and ix. only, 63 ff.; in viii., i., ix., and x. only, 64 ff.; in viii. and ix. only, 68 f.; in viii., ix., and x. only, 69 ff.; words common to Avesta and RV., and in RV. viii., i., ix., x. only, 81 f.; evidence of difference between viii. and ii.–vii. in time or region, 84 ff.; words with Avestan cognates, 79 f.; criticism of foregoing arguments, 18 223 ff.

Language:

[See also the preceding rubric, passim.]

statistical account of the forms of declension in RV., 10 Proc. 156 f.
noun inflection in RV., 10 325–601.
verb forms in RV., 10 232–276.
unaugmented verb forms in RV. and AV. (11 Proc. 196 f.) 11 326–361.
words for color in RV., 11 Proc. 121 f.

See also Sanskrit, Grammar.

metres of RV., 11 Proc. 60–63.

Max Müller’s translation of RV., 9 Proc. 64.
problematic passages in RV., 15 252–283.

[For other passages discussed or interpreted see Index IV.]

theories of sacrifice, 16 Proc. 239 f.

Rig-Veda, Language—

Apâm Napât in RV., 19 ii, 137–144.
Risâlah al-Mi‘riyâh, a Nuṣairian book, 8 258.
Roby, Latin grammar, 10 Proc. 96–98.

Rohini, Antares, myth of, 8 52 f.

Roots, eternal, Sâbîk and Tâlî, 3 172.

Rosen, contribution to Vedic studies, 3 292.

Roth, R., contribution to Vedic studies, 3 292 f.; to interpretation of the Avesta, 10 Proc. 15 f.; on the language of the Avesta, 5 367.

Roth and Whitney, Atharvaveda, 5 226 f.; announcement concerning the second volume, 15 Proc. 171–173; see also 3 501 f., 10 Proc. 118 f.

Roy, Protap Chundra, 11 Proc. 194 f.

Rudra, see Veda, Mythology.

Ruling Caste in ancient India, social and military position of, 13 57–376.

Rûm, Byzantine Empire, 2 234.

Rustam, 1 443, 448–454.

S

primitive Aryan, 15 Proc. 65 f.

Sa - Ašur-dubbû, governor of Tukâhlan, letter of, 18 151 f.


Sabbathai Zevi, see Shabbathal Sabians, the Isma‘ilians borrowed from, 2 305 n.
Sābik, emanation from the Word (Amr), in Isma‘ilian system, 2 300, 312, 322, 3 171, 173, 174, 189; the essential reality of the impersonated Mohammed, 3 177; light, ib. 180.

Sab'iyah, sect, meaning of the name, 3 279 ff.

Sacramental rites in Nuṣairian religion, 8 205 ff.

Sacraments, seven, of Shivaites, 4 136 ff.


Sacred numbers, among Isma‘ilians, 2 267, 306; in Veda, test of age of hymns, 16 273 ff.

Sacred stones, baetylia, 10 Proc. 31 f.

Sacrifice.
Babylonia, cylinders supposed to represent human sacrifice, 13 Proc. 302 ff.
China, in imperial worship, 20 63 f.
India, horse sacrifice in the epic, 13 147; human, ib. 138; Vedic, not public, 19 ii, 13; theories of sacrifice applied to the RV., 16 Proc. 239 f.
Korea, white horse, 13 8; black oxen, ib.; treaty, ib.
Nuṣairian, in honor of dead chiefs, 8 307.
Phoenician, on Marseilles tariff, 16 Proc. 66 f.
sacrificial tablet from Sippur, 13 Proc. 111.
Sa’d ibn Abū Waqqās, 1 449 ff., 473, 477 f.
Saddles, in ancient India, 19 ii, 29, 35 f.
Sa’ir, ‘mansion of water,’ in Isma‘ilian hell, 2 317.
Sakar, in Isma‘ilian hell, 2 317.
Sakti, 2 140, 152, 153.

Salimah ibn Kais, 2 220 ff.
Salkhad, Greek inscription at, 5 185.
Salman, the Gate, in Isma‘ilian system, 2 290.
Salman al-Farsi, Nuṣairi, 8 241.
Salmanassar, black obelisk, Rawlinson’s interpretation, 3 486 ff.
Salutation, in Indian Epic, 13 75, 106, 337.
Samaria, in Sargon’s inscriptions, 13 Proc. 260 f.
Samaritan and Assyrian, 13 Proc. 146.
Samaritan Pentateuch, see Pentateuch.
Sanfitha, 17 174 n.

Śāma-Veda.
name, 3 303.
contents and arrangement, 3 301 ff.
great part of material selected from RV. vii. and ix., 4 253.
text older than that of RV., ib. statistics of verbal forms, 10 Proc. 52 f.
various readings of, 11 Proc. 184 f.

Śamas-šum-ukīn, king of Babylon, his revolt, 18 135, 148 f.
Saṅkhāras, in Buddhist system, 16 Proc. 27 ff.
Sammu-rāmat, wife or mother of Rammi-nirāt III, 18 133; name recalls Semiramis, ib.
Samprasāraṇa, in Pāli, 20 230.
Saṅvṛtra, name of a hell in the Rāmāyaṇa, 20 220.
Sānehi, sculptures of, 19 ii, 29 ff., cf. 20 228.

Sandhi-Bheda Jātaka, translated, 18 192 ff.
Sāňkhya philosophy, 4 190, 11 Proc. 63 f.; psychology of, 20 309 ff.
Śànnin, Mt., ruins of temples, 3 354.

Sanskrit.

[See also India, Languages, Literature; Veda.]
books printed in India, 2 340 f.; catalogue of, 13 Proc. 280 f.
revival of Sanskrit learning in Bengal, 9 Proc. 41 f.

Language:
relation of Gypsy language to Sanskrit, 7 101.
relation of Marāṭhā to, 3 365–385.

Etymological and lexical:
[See also Word-Lists, Sanskrit; the special indexes enumerated above, p. 88; and below, Index III., Words.]
Sanskrit diction as affected by the interests of herdsman, priest, and gambler, 20 12–17.
verbal roots of the language and of the native grammarians, 11 1–55.
words for color in the Rig-Veda, 11 Proc. 121 f.
etymology of the particle om, 14 Proc. 150–152.
etymology of u lokó, 16 Proc. 25–38.
the root kur, skar, 17 182–184.
the word talidyā, 15 Proc. 47 f.
the Vedic instrumental padbhīṣ, 14 Proc. 150–152.
group of Vedic words ending in -pītvā, 16 24–42.

Sanskrit, Etymological, etc.—
the Skt. root manth-, math-, in Avestan, 16 Proc. 155.
the word rjúndh, 16 Proc. 32–35.
the meaning of vidútha, 19 ii, 12–18.
the Skt. root śnath in Avestan, 16 Proc. 228.
on Skt. hrudicaksus, 15 Proc. 4 f.

Sanskrit Grammar.

Benfey, Handbuch, reviewed, 4 466–471.
historical Vedic grammar, 18 203–350.
transliteration of Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 51–54; typographical requirements for printing Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 227 f.; accent, contribution to the theory of, 5 385–419; see below under Declension, Conjugation; also Accent, Sanskrit.
teaching of the Vedic Práti- gāthikas in regard to the theory of accent, 7 Proc. 57.

General:
tentative linguistic forms, 11 Proc. 2.
nouns, stem-formation of, in RV. and AV., 18 294 ff.
Sanskrit Grammar, General—
statistical account of the forms of declension in RV., 10 Proc. 156 f.
inflexion of nouns in RV. and AV., 18 264 ff.
noun inflexion in the Veda, 10 325–301.
compounds, Vedic, having an apparent genitive as prior member, 11 Proc. 5.
pronouns, declension of, in RV. and AV., 18 291 ff.
verbal roots in the language and in the native grammarians, 10 Proc. 165 f., 11 1–55.
verb-stems, 18 314 ff.
verb-inflexion, 10 Proc. 117, 10 219–324, 18 299 ff.
verbal forms in RV., 10 232–276.
verbal forms in Sūma-Veda, statistics of, 10 Proc. 52 f.
verbal forms in Nala and Bhagavad-Gītā, 10 Proc. 68 f.; Bhagavad-Gītā, 10 297–310.
verbal forms in the Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa, 10 Proc. 74 f.
some verbal forms from the Čatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, 10 Proc. 170.

Sounds:
[See also Phonetics.]
comparative frequency of occurrence of alphabetic elements, 10 Proc. 130–132.
sounds and sandhi in RV. and AV., 18 238 ff.
anusvāra, phonetic character of, 10 Proc. 86–88.
resolution of vowels, 18 238 ff.; of semivowels, ib. 241 ff.

Sanskrit Grammar, Sounds—
e and o, non-diphthongal, 11 Proc. 74–77.
upadhmāniya, form of, 6 523.
jihamāliya, form of, 6 523.
-as, -ē in the Māgadhi dialect, 11 Proc. 75.
ur, -ur, relation to ir, 16 Proc. 158.
r- and ar forms of roots, 14 Proc. 148–150.
l and r, collateral forms of roots with, 11 4.
r and u, resolution, 18 254.
r and m, correlation in Vedic texts and later, 13 Proc. 97–99; interchanged in ms, ib. 98.
elision of initial ṅ after final e and o in Vedas, 11 Proc. 7 f.
sibilants, 13 Proc. 117–122; dissimilation of successive, 13 Proc. 119; attraction of a sibilant to the preceding syllable, ib. 118; dental sibilant changed to palatal by k, ib. 121.
s and ρ, confusion of, 13 Proc. 120.
λγ reflected by Greek ξ, φθ, κτ, and χθ, 15 Proc. 66.
duplication in consonant groups, 9 Proc. 89 f.

Declension:
inflexion of the noun, 18 264 ff.
vāsas (transferred to a declension), 14 Proc. 13.
instrumental in -nā from stems in -man, 16 Proc. 156.
accent of vocatives in RV. and AV., 10 Proc. 152 f., 11 57–66.
pronouns, declension in RV. and AV., 18 291 ff., cf. 337 ff.

Conjugation:
verb-stems, Vedic, 18 314 ff.
personal endings, 18 299 ff.
subjunctive, optative, and preteritive, 18 322 f.
Sanskrit Grammar, Conjugation—
irregular subjunctives and imperatives, 11 Proc. 161–164.
augment, 18 305 ff.
unaugmented verb-forms in RV. and AV. (11 Proc. 196 f.) 11 326–361.
reduplication, 18 305 ff.
accent in earliest written Vedic texts, 4 257; verbal, in AV., 5 387–419; native grammarians, 5 387 f.; finite verb in an independent clause, 388 ff.; exceptions, 5 215 ff., cf. 15 Proc. 155 f.; dependent clause, 3 394 ff.; verb accented after unaccented vocative, 5 410 f.; possible signs of emphatic accentuation in AV., 5 415; verb after on accented, 5 215, 395; rules for accentlessness of verb, 5 215.
present stems, formation of, 10 Proc. 141–143.
present system, 18 315 ff.
multiform presents, and on transfers of conjugation, 13 Proc. 36–39.
perfect tense, 18 328.
subsidiary perfect tenses, 18 328 ff.
Sanskrit Grammar, Conjugation—
pluperfect, 18 323 ff.
perfects of the type sedimā, 11 Proc. 74.
precative, 18 322 ff.
infinities, 18 309 ff., cf. 313.
gerundives, 18 312 ff.
secondary conjugation, 18 332 ff.
intensives, 18 332.
desideratives, 18 333 ff.
causatives, 18 334 ff.
tr, stem tirā- causative, 11 Proc. 127.
numerical results from indexes of tense and conjugation stems, 13 Proc. 32–35.
Indeclinables:
adverbs, case forms as, 18 338 ff.; accusatives as adverbs, 338 f.; instrumentals, 339 f.
adverbs with suffixes other than those of cases, 18 341 f.
the independent particle sū in RV., 16 Proc. 41–43.

Syntactical:
 omission of the relative, 15 257.
negative clauses in RV., 13 Proc. 99–102; two negatives in the sense of a single negative, ib. 100; negative clauses with cana
Sanskrit Grammar, Syntactical—
classified, 99; negative after verbs of fearing, 99.
coordinate clauses treated as if subordinate, 5 400.
Sanskrit-Avestan notes, 16 Proc.
39-41, 126-129.
Sanskrit inscriptions, see Inscript
tions, Sanskrit.
Sanskrit literature, see India,
literature.
Sapor, see Shāpūr.
Sarā'ā, name of an Assyrian prince,
18 173.
Sarah, Saraí, origin of name, 18
173.
Saramā and the Panis, 19 ii,
97-103.
Saranyū, Tvashtar's daughter,
marrige of, 15 172-188.
Sardanapallus, 18 135 ff. passim;
correspondence with Bel-ibni,
ib.
Sargon of Agade, 13 Proc. 250 f.;
date of, ib.
Sargon king of Assyria, 3 488;
genethal table of descend
ants, 19 ii, 91.
Sassanian kings of Persia, 1 440 ff.
Satan, incarnations of, in Nuš
drian religion, 8 245.
Satti, 4 130 f.
Satti-nipātham, 4 179 f.
Savīr, solar deity, 3 324; Apām
Napāt identified with, by
Bergaigne, 19 ii, 137.
Sawād, 1 448, 449, 450.
Sāyana, on RV. 1. 51. 1, 16
Proc. 241; on RV. x. 108, 19
ii, 98; quotations from Brāhma
literature, 18 16 ff. passim.
Sayyid Ahmad, commentary on
the Bible, 10 Proc. 32 f.
Scape goat ceremony, for relief
of fever, 17 173 f.
Schmidt, J., Verwandschafts
verhältnisse der Indoger.
Sprachen, 10 Proc. 77 f.
Schmidt, M., Sammlung Kypri
scher Inschriften, 10 Proc.
157-160.
Schnase, C., Gesch. der bilden
den Künste, 10 Proc. 90 f., 114.
School of Biblical archaeology,
proposed, 13 Proc. 282.
Schrader, Keilinschriftenliche Bib
Schroeder, edition of Mātrāyanī
Saṁhitā, 13 Proc. 226-228.
Schuyler, E., gift of Arabic
manuscripts, 13 Proc. 1.
Science, see under the names of
the several countries and peo
ples (Civilization, Arts and
Sciences), and of the sciences.
Scythians, ethnological relations
of the ancient, Proc. May
1859, pp. 7 f.; Rask's use of
the name Scythian, 7 272;
Dravidian languages compared
with Scythian, 7 Proc. 44 f.,
7 271 ff.
Seals.
Assyrian seal cylinders, 5
191-194.
Babylonian cylinders; origin,
use, material, fabrication,
designs, etc., 14 Proc. 142-
144; classification of Ori
ental cylinders, 16 Proc.
133; Catalogue of the Col
lection de Clercq, 14 Proc.
168; royal cylinder of Bum
aburish, 16 Proc. 131 f.;
the rising sun on Babyloni
seals, 13 Proc. 154 f.; sawtooth sword carried by
one of the gods, 11 Proc.
39; the conflict of Merod
ch and the dragon, 11
Proc. 10, cf. 17; Tiamat,
14 Proc. 168 f.; Babylonian
gods in art, 15 Proc. 15 ff.;
supposed representation of
the temptation in the gar
den, 11 Proc. 39 f.; of the
tower of Babel, ib. 40 f.;
cylinders supposed to rep-
Seals—
resent human sacrifice, 13 Proc. 302–304.
Phoenician, with inscriptions, 13 Proc. 47 f.
Sechuana, family of dialects, 1 426 f.
Sects, the seventy-three Moslem, 8 97.
Selencia Pieria, statue and inscription at, 10 Proc. 47.
Seljuk empire, break up of, 20 80.
Semantics, influence of occupations and amusements on development of meanings, 20 12 ff.
Semiramis, the name, compare Sammu-râmat, 18 153.
Semiramis and Ninus, associated with Zoroaster, 17 4 ff.
Semites, original home, and dispersion of, 11 Proc. 3.
Semites and Indo-Europeans, J. G. Müller's theory, 10 Proc. 72 f.
Semitic and Japhetic families of languages, 4 445–449.
Semitic languages, influence on Spanish, 10 Proc. 56 f.
Semitic sounds in American languages, 10 Proc. 103.
See also Grammar, Comparative, Semitic.
Semivowels, see Phonetics, Vowels.
Sennacherib, inscriptions relating to campaign in Palestine, 3 488 f.; his death and the accession of Esarhaddon, 13 Proc. 235–238; the sentence in the Taylor inscription, 15 Proc. 22 f.
Seoul, capital of Korea, 13 1 ff. passim; plan of the city from a native map, 13 26; map of the environs, 13 27.
Sepharvaim, site of, 15 Proc. 147 f.
Sergius, legend of the monk, and Mohammed, 13 Proc. 177 ff.
Serpent in Gen. 3:1–7 and Enoch 64:2, 69:2 f., compared with Tiamat myth, 15 19 ff.
Serpent worship, in Himalayas, 10 Proc. 114 f.
Sesostris, supposed monument near Smyrna, 8 Proc. 84, 8 380–382, 9 Proc. 8 f.
Seven, holy number, 16 277.
Seven Rivers, in RV., 17 86 f.
Sex, cause of, in Indian Epic, 13 335.
Shabbathai Zevi and his followers, 2 1–26; life, 4 ff.; spread of the sect, 11 f.; confession of faith, 17 ff., cf. 3 ff.; character of modern followers, 3.
al-Shâfî, author of a controversial work against the Isma'iliâns, 2 261.
Shâfîtes, 8 98.
Shâpûr I, 1 443; coin of, 5 270.
Shâpûr II, 1 444.
Shâpûr III, ib.
Shah-Nameh, relation to Avesta, 5 377.
Shahrastâni, on the Bâtinian sects, translated, 2 263 ff.
Shahriyâr, 1 445.
Shahrzâd, 1 494 ff.
Shamanism, among Dravidian tribes, 7 275 f.
Shamgar and Sisera, 19 ii, 159 f.
Shânârs, Dravidian tribe, 7 276.
Shang Ti, ‘supreme ruler,’ 20 62, 68; see also China, Language, name of God (p. 69).
Index: Subjects.

Sharezer, 20 249.
Shechem, the Bethulia of Judith, 20 164 f.
Sheng wu chi, military history of the present dynasty in China, translation of extract, 13 5 ff.
Ships, Assyrian and Babylonian, 18 170.
Shiraz, 2 210.
Shirpurla, gods of, 16 Proc. 213–218; topography, ib. 213 f.
Shirûyah, king of Persia, 1 445.
Shirwan, capture of, 1 460 ff.
Shivaitic philosophy and theology, from native sources, 2 133–151, 4 31–102, 4 125–244; the orthodox system, 4 4; theory of liberation in several schools, 4 192 f.
See also Siva, Soul.
Shoham stone, 16 Proc. 104.
Siam, kings and kingdoms of, Proc. May 1859, p. 7; introduction of Buddhism, 1 114 f.
Brahmans in, 8 Proc. 81; Brahmanic inscriptions in Buddhist temples (8 Proc. 54) 8 377–379.
Siamese language, 11 Proc. 172 f.
Siamese Jâtaka, translated, 9 Proc. 31 f.
Sibilants, old Indian introduction to study of, 13 Proc. 117–122; see also Phonetics.
Sidon, tombs and sarcophagi at, 5 423; Phoenician inscription, Eshmunazar, 7 48–50; see Inscriptions, Phoenician.
Siegfried, Book of Job, Hebrew text, 16 Proc. 7–9.
Sieul, Chinese, nature and origin, 8 31 ff.; antiquity, ib. 36 ff.; relation to Hindu nakshatras, 7, 46; Weber on, 15; see also Astronomy.
Sifatîyâh, doctrine of predestination, 8 174 f.
Sinaic and Vatican codd. of Greek Bible, relative age of, 10 189–200.
Sî-nan Fu, ancient capital of China, 11 369; sacked by Tartars, ib.
lithographic impressions in library of AOS, 5 277.
history of the controversy concerning genuineness, 3 401 ff.
Sigistân, conquest of, 2 214.
Simeon the Stylite, the letters of, 20 253–270; sources for his life, 253; the Syriac life, chief manuscripts, relative originality of the recensions, 274 ff.; writings of, 254.
Singirli, note on the language of the inscriptions, 16 Proc. 192 f.
Sippar, sacrificial tablet from, 13 Proc. 111.
Sippara, site of, 13 Proc. 73 f.
Sirât, 3 185, cf. 2 309 n.
Siṣ-aorist in Avestan, 14 Proc. 165.
Sisera, 19 ii, 150 f.
Sitti, the eight, ascetic observances, 4 37 ff.
Siva, conception of, 4 100 ff.; is truth, 2 142 f.; produces all things, 2 139, 4 52, 55 f.; supremacy for, 4 146 ff.; vision of, 4 51; union with, 2 145 f.; linga worship, 2 149.
Siva-Guṇā-Pōtham, Instruction in Knowledge of God, syllabus of, 2 135-151; translation, with introduction and notes, 4 31-102.
Siva-Pīrakāsām, Light of Siva, translated with notes, 4 123-244.
Siva-Satti and her prerogatives, 4 210.
Sivaite, see Shivaite.
Skanda, 4 132, 15 Proc. 6 f.
Skandavāga, text and translation, 15 Proc. 5-13.
Skar, the root, in Rig-Veda, 17 183 f.
Slaves, in Indian Epic, 13 73, 97, 348, 374; of war, 107, 337; as kings, 136.
Sleep, the soul in, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 69.
Smith, Eli, Arabic translation of Bible, see Bible, Arabic.
Smith, George, interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 125 f.
Smith, S. A., interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 127 f.
Smyrna, colossal head at, 9 Proc. 9; Lybi-Assyrian monument, 9 Proc. 9 f.; supposed monuments of Sesostris, 8 Proc. 84, 8 380 ff., 9 Proc. 8 f.
Sneezing, superstitions, illustrated from a Jātaka, 13 Proc. 17-20.
Snorra Edda, reference to Zoroaster, 16 Proc. 126-128.
Society of Arts and Sciences, Syrian, 3 477-486.
Soma, origin and significance of the ritual, 3 299 f.
Soma, the moon, Eggeling on, 16 Proc. 99-101.
Soma and the eagle, legend of, 16 1-24; literature on interpretation, ib. 1 f.
Song p'a, Song pha, in Korea, trilingual inscription, 13 26 ff.
Sons, in Indian Epic, 13 114, 138.
Sophrônius, Life of Mary of Egypt, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Soul, in Sānkhyâ philosophy, 20 315.
Sounds, see PHONETICS.
Sounds and sandhi, in Rig Veda, as test of the age of hymns, 18 238 ff., cf. 228.
Spanish, influence of Semitic languages on, 10 Proc. 56 f.
Specific gravity, Abû-l-Rāhîn's instrument for determining, 6 54 f.; his determinations, ib. 126 ff.; of metals, 55 f.; comparison of a cubic cubit of water and the same of metals, 75 ff., cf. 121 f.; relation between two metals, 56 ff.; of precious stones, 62 ff.; various substances, 73 ff.; Arab determinations compared with modern European, 83 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Spies, in Indian epic, 13 152, 184, 198, 200, 254 ff.
Spirits, see Animism.
Spirits, evil, Persian belief that their abode was in the north, 13 Proc. 60 f.
Spiritualism, oriental, Muḥyī al-Dīn, 8 Proc. 34.
Sraosha, divinity in the Gāthās, 15 197.
Stamps, Greek, on handles of Rhodian amphorae, 11 389-396.
Standard alphabet, Lepsius’s, see Alphabet.
Stars, in Naṣairian religion, 8 241, 300.
   See Astronomy, Manāzil, Nakshatras, Zodiac.
Station, as a technical term of Isma‘īlī theology, 3 176, 181.
Stations, zodiacal, see Zodiac.
Steinschneider, on Arab manāzil, 8 383 ff.
Stele of Vultures, 20 141 ff.
Stem-formation, of nouns, Vedic, 18 294 ff.
Stephen bar Sudaili, 11 Proc. 212 f.
St. Petersburg, Imperial Academy, Proc. May 1859, p. 4.
Storks and pygmies, 11 109.
Stupas, Buddhisṭ, 1 97.
Sūfis, the independent particle, in RV., 16 Proc. 41-43.
   See Sanskrit, Grammar.
Subrahmanya, 18 34-39.
Sudhana Kinnaravadana, scenes from, in bas-reliefs at Boroboedoer, 18 200 f.
Sūfis, etymology of the name, 8 95; terminology, 20 94 ff.; antinomians, 8 100 f.; allegoric sense of wine, 8 101; al-Ghazzālī’s study of their books, 20 88 f.; titles of these works, ib. 91.
Sufism, the Tesawuf (taṣawwūf), or Spiritual Life of the Sūfis, translated from Turkish (8 Proc. 11) 8 95–104.
Sufism, 20 74 f.; stages on the way to union with God, 20 94 ff.; metempsychosis, 8 98 ff.; al-Ghazzālī on Sufism, 20 94 ff.; Schmölders, 8 104; Tholuck, ib.
Suhailī, collection of stories, proposed translation of, 1 Proc. 65–68.
Suicide, in Indian Epic, 13 371.
Sulaiman, in the Haurn, ruins in inscription, 8 184 f.
Sulaiman of Adhanah, Kitāb al-Bakūrī, First Ripe Fruits, 8 Proc. 31–53, 37, 8 227–308.
Sulduz, district in Kurdistan, 2 72 ff.
Sulpicius Severus, Bernays’ edition, 7 Proc. 49.
Sun, worship of, in China, 20 61, 63.
Sun god, Babylonian, 14 Proc. 88 f., 95–98, 15 Proc. 15 ff.
Sunset and sunrise in the Puṇḍārīkā, 19 ii, 28.
Suparna-khyāna, 17 179.
Superstitions connected with sneezing, illustrated from Jātaka, 13 Proc. 17–20.
Sūrya - Siddhānta, translation, with notes and appendix (Proc. May 1858, p. 7) 6 141–498; cf. 8 1 ff., 309 ff., and see Astronomy, Hindu.
Susa, Loftau’s discoveries at, 3 490 f.
Susu, African dialect, 1 385-372.
Sutej, 19 ii, 19.
Sūtra, Buddhist, in forty-two chapters, from Tibetan, 11 Proc. 49-51.
Sūtra, see Kāūcika, Vāraṇa.
Sutta-Avattei, 4 179 ff.
Sutta-Māyêi, in Shivaite theology, 4 152 ff.
Suttee, in Indian epic, 13 172 ff., 371.
Suvarna-Kalpa, golden age, 4 115.
Suvarna-Prabhāsa, Jātaka, translated, 18 12 ff.
Swift, Laputa, 11 103; Lilliput and Brobdingnag, ib. 109.
Syllable, definition of, 8 350 f.
Syllogism, Hindu, 39 ff.
Syncope, in Pāli and New Persian, 20 234.
Syria, progress of knowledge in modern, 3 483 ff.; medical profession in, 1 559-591; food of the people, ib. 575 ff.
Syrian Society of Arts and Sciences, 3 177-486, 5 273.
Syriac Bible, see Bûte; Inscriptions, Manuscripts, Texts, see s. v.
Syriac charm, text and translation, 15 284-296.
Syriac geographical chart, 13 Proc. 290-294.
Syriac grammarian, Dawid bar Paulos, text and translation, 15 Proc. 111-118.
Syriac table for finding Easter, 13 Proc. 50-56.
Syriac texts, scheme for preserving, at Urmiâ, 14 Proc. 182-183.
Syriac, interchange of ' and ' in mss, 12 Proc. 73.
Syriac, modern, reduced to writing, 5 3 ff.; paradigms of verb, 2 Proc. 17; list of publications of the Urmiâ press, 5 5.
Syriac, modern, grammar of, 5 1-180, see also 5 426.
Syriac, modern, Jewish dialects in vicinity of Urmiâ, 5 259, 426; dialect of Salamâs, Felîhe and Torani dialects, with specimens, 15 298 ff.
Swahili, African language, 1 203 f., 337 ff.; 379 f., 431; two chapters of Genesis in, 1 259-274.
Swan p'an, see ABACUS.
Swans, milk-drinking, in India, 19 ii, 131 ff.
Sze-ma Ts'ien, Chinese historian, 11 300.

Tāb-sîl-Esâra, letter of, 18 171 f.
Tabaet, Enoch 69:2; ?=Tiamat, 15 20.
Tabari, Conquest of Persia by the Arabs, translated from Turkish, 1 435-505, 2 207-234; death and character of Omar, ib. 223-234.
Tabari, the Turkish translation made from Persian, 1 438 f.; character of the Persian version, ib. 438.
Tabari, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 11, 13, 14.
Tabaristan, conquest of, 1 491 f.
Tabernacle, Hebrew, 10 125 f.
Tablets, in Chinese worship, 20 61 ff.
Tablung, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Taboo and morality, 20 151-156; recent opinion, ib. 151; prevalence of taboo, 152; rationalization of, 155; abolition in Hawaii, 156.
Tabriz, 5 423.
Tacitus, in Indian Epic, 13 100, 113, 123, 191, 223.
Tactics, military, in Indian Epic, 13 191 ff.
Tahâfut al-falâsifah, of al-Ghazâlî, 20 98, 103.
Tai, language, relation to Chinese, 4 280 f.
Taittiriya Pratîcâkhyâ, preparation of edition, manuscript, collations, 8 Proc. 12, 9 Proc. 38, 41.

Taittiriya Pratîcâkhyâ, with its commentary the Tribhûshyaratna; text, translation and notes, 9 1-409 (indexes ib. 439-466).

Taittiriya Saîhîtî, citations from, in the Taittiriya Pratîcâkhyâ, 9 439-443.

Takhari of Strabo, were they Turks? 11 Proc. 20.


Takî al-Din ibn Yatmiyâh, response to questions about Nasîrîyans, 2 261, 288 ff.


Talaings, kingdom, 4 280 ff.; race, compared with Kols in India, 282 ff.; age of Buddhism among them, 284.

Talavâkâra-Brahmâna, 11 Proc. 144-148; see Jâmiîniyâ-Brâhmâna.

Talbot, H. Fox, interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 126 ff.

Tâlî, the, in Ismaîlian system, 2 300 ff. 312, 322; 3 171, 173, 185, 189; identified with the Prince of Believers (Ali), ib. 174; Holy Spirit, 180.


Talîmites, 2 264, 20 83, 86 ff.

Talmud, non-Jewish religious ceremonies in, 16 Proc. 76-82; relation to early Christianity, 10 Proc. 100 ff.

Tamil.

notes on the language, 3 387-397; geographical extent, 390; two dialects, 389; relation to Telugu, Canarese, Malayâlim, Tuluva, 390; compared with Semitic lan-
guages, 392; grammatical peculiarities, 392 ff.; hono-
rific plurals, 396; pronouns, ib.; adjectives, 397; negative verb, 394.

transliteration of Sanskrit proper names in Tamil, 18 Proc. 156 ff.

poetry, metres, music, 4 52, 5 271, 7 Proc. 5.

drama, 5 271.

philosophical and theological terms, 4 6 ff., 34 ff.

literature, Siva-Guṇâna-Po-
tham, 2 135-151, 4 31-102; Siva-Pirakâsâm, 4 125-244; Tattuva-Kâṭale, 4 1-30.

Tammaritu, king of Elam, 18 136, 138 ff., 149, 19 ii. 92.

Tanis, Egyptian inscription, 9 Proc. 78 ff.

Tanis magna, see ZoaX.

Tanāsūh, metempsychosis, 8 95, 98.

Tantras, Buddhist, from Nepal, 1 279, 291.


Taranta, Purumîdha, and RV. ix. 38, 18 39 ff.

Târis and Yoga-târâs, ‘junction stars,’ 8 76.

Targum, manuscripts in British Museum, 14 Proc. 38.

Targum, collation of a Mabzûr ms in New York, containing haphtaroth, 14 Proc. 42-51.

Târîkh Hind Gharbî, Turkish account of discovery of America (Hâdisi Nev), 1 29 ff., 15 Proc. 209 ff.

Tâsawwuf, see Şâfi.

Tartar, table showing affinities of languages, 4 after 326.

Tartars, domination over China, 11 392 ff.

Târťûs, Greek inscription from 13 Proc. 21 ff.

al-Ṭârťûsî, Abû Mûsâ Jâbîr, 1 562.

Tâtârkâhîniyâh, sect, 2 285 ff.
Tatian, Diantessaron, recovery and publication, 13 Proc. 229 ff.


Tattuva-Pirakasam, 2 142, 4 3.

Tattuval, etymology and meaning, 4 4 ff.

Taxeotes, 13 Proc. 98.

Taxes, in Indian Epic, 13 86 ff., 89, 90, 91.

Teacher, in Indian Epic, see Geris.

Teheran, government college at, 5 424.

Tekkehs, convents of Dervish sects, 8 95.

Telegraph, Morse's exhibition before Sultan, 1 54–57; mode of applying to Chinese language, 3 195–207.

Telugu language, 10 Proc. 133.


Temptation in the Garden, on Babylonian seals, 11 Proc. 17, 30 ff.

Temptation and fall of man, Karen tradition, 4 301 ff.

Tengsa, Naga dialect, 2 158.

Tesavuf, or Spiritual Life of the Sufis, translated from Turkish (8 Proc. 11) 8 93–104.

Tumman, king of Elam, 18 145, 149, 19 ii, 92.

Tewar, village in India, the Tripura of the Puranas, 6 516; two Sanskrit inscriptions from, 6 498–537.

Texts.

Arabic:

Treaty between the United States and the Sultan of Maskat, 4 349 ff.

Kitab Mizan al-Hikmah, Balance of Wisdom, extracts, 6 1 ff.

Texts, Arabic:

Science of Moslem tradition, extracts from various authors, 7 61 ff.

Kitab al-Bakuri, on Nasairian religion, extracts, 8 229 ff.

Mohammedan doctrine of predestination and free will, extracts from various authors, 8 106 ff.

Arabic proverbs, 13 Proc. 129 ff.

Arabic proverbs and proverbial phrases from modern Syria, 15 33 ff.

subsriptions to mss of Bar 'Ali, 14 Proc. 188 ff.

El-Abbasi ibn el-Ahmat, and his fortunate verses, 16 47 ff.


Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, story of King Baulah, from Futu'h Mihr, 20 210 ff.

Assyrian:

tablets 4 and 5 of the Babylonian creation series, 16 4 ff.
two Assyrian letters (K 828, K 84), 15 313 ff.

Esarhaddon's account of the restoration of the temple of Ishtar at Ereh, 15 Proc. 130 ff.

Nebuchadnezzar cylinder, 16 72 ff.

Assyrian and Babylonian epistolary literature, 18 134 ff., 19 ii, 42 ff.
two old Babylonian tablets belonging to Columbia University, 18 364 ff.

Letter of an Assyrian princess, 20 247.

Sanskrit:

Atharva-Veda, Pratigakhyya, 7 339 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Tetzr, Sanskrit—
Tātttirīya - Prātiçākhya, with commentary, Tribhūṣya-
ratna, 9 6 ff.
Kauśika-Sūtra, 14 1 ff.
Āuçanasādhvatāni, on omens and portents, 15 209 ff.
Jāminīya-Brāhmaṇa and Upa-
niṣad-Brāhmaṇa, extracts, 15 234 ff.
Skandagāra, 15 Proc. 5 ff.
Jāminīya or Talavakāra Upa-
niṣad Brāhmaṇa, 16 81 ff.
Jāminīya-Brāhmaṇa, extracts, parallels to fragments of
Çatyāyana - Brāhmaṇa, 18 17 ff.; see also 19 ii, 97 ff.

Syriac:
Life of Alexander (Pseudo-
Callisthenes), an extract, 4 429 ff.
Revelation of Paul, specimens, 8 211 f.
Extremity of the Romans, 13 38 ff.
Praise before the Holy Mys-
teries, 13 50 ff.
subscription to a New Testa-
ment ms, 14 Proc. 62 ff.
69 ff.
Letter of Holy Sunday, 15
122 ff.
Computation of the Sick, 15
138 ff.
charm, 15 284 ff.
Judaic-Aramaean dialect of
Salāmaš, specimens, 15
298 ff.
Dawidh bar Paulos, 15 Proc.
112 ff.
Hand book of popular medi-
cine, attributed to Galen, 20
187 ff.
Letters of Simeon the Stylite,
20 260 ff.
Thābit ibn Kūrra, 1 568.
Thanasr, condition of city, 10
Proc. 5 f.

Thapsacus, modern Dibse, 15
Proc. 147.
Theodosius II, letter of Simeon
the Stylite to, 20 234 ff.
Theology, Hindu, see India,
Philosophy and Theology, p.
83.
Theology, Moslem, see Moham-
medanism.
Theosophy, Hindu, see Siva-
Gnāna-Potham.
Theosophy, Moslem, see ŞCISM.
Thieves, in Indian Epic, 13 79,
134, 136.
Thompson, J. P., minute on his
death, 11 Proc. 29.
Thomson, William M., notice of
his death, 18 379.
Thought, process of, Hindu the-
ory, 4 43 f.
Thousand and One Nights, par-
allels in al-Ghazālī, 16 44:
see also Ḫrāīm of Mūsk.
Three, as a holy number in India,
16 276.
Thucydides i. 22, 8 Proc. 31;
ii. 77, Sanskrit parallel to, 20
217 ff.
Tiamat (15 Proc. 13-15) 15
1-27.
Tiamat, the dragon, in Babylo-
nian and Assyrian art, 14
Proc. 148 f.

Tibet, Tibetan.
alogous structures and con-
structions in Tibetan and
Japanese, 11 Proc. 54.
Buddhism from Tibetan
sources, 11 Proc. 139.
Tibetan religion and litera-
ture, 13 Proc. 45 f.
Lamaist ceremony called ‘mak-
ing of mani pills,’ 14 Proc.
22-24.
use of skulls in Lamaist cere-
monies, 14 Proc. 34-31.
Tibetan collection deposited
in National Museum at
Tibetan, Literature—

Sūtra in forty-two chapters, translated, 11 Proc. 49–51.


Buddhist Birth Stories, extracts and translations from the Kandjar, 18 1–14.


Tiele, C. P., on age of Avesta, 17 17 f.

Tien, Chinese name for Heaven, 20 62, 68: see Bible, Chinese, name of God, p. 62.


Tikkhagga, 4 116.

Tilak, on the age of the Veda, 16 Proc. 82–94.


Tombs, in Kurdistan, relics from, 10 Proc. 30 f.

Tombs, Paphlagonian, proto-Doric character of, 14 Proc. 21 f.

Tombs, Phoenician, at Sidon, 5 425.

See also Burial, Mourn.

Tones, Chinese, dialect of Amoy, 4 339; modified in combination, 340.

Tones, in Karen, 4 329; in Tai and Talaing, 4 280 f.

Tonga, as a standard Bantu language, 15 Proc. 155–160.


Tradition, Moslem, science of, contributions from original sources to knowledge of, 7 60–142; tradition must go back to the Prophet, ib. 88 ff.; continuity a condition of authority, 90 ff.; importance of reliable authorities, 71 ff.; distinctions in the weight of traditions, 97 ff.; sound, fair, and weak traditions, 100 ff.; what constitutes soundness, 124 ff.; different forms of reporting traditions, 78 f.; memory and reading, 79 ff.; study and profession of tradition, 75 ff.; license to teach, ib., various forms, 77; proper age of hearers, 83; attitude of learners, 84 f.; admissibility of women, 85; classes of traditionists, 61 f.; qualifications, 63 ff.; disqualifications, 70.

Tradition of the Apostles, Syriac manuscript, 14 Proc. 69–85, see also ib. 120–121.

Translation, of the Veda, 9 Proc. 34–36.


Transliteration, for Semitic alphabets, new system, 13 Proc. 243 f.

Transliteration, Turkish proper names, 4 119 f.

Transmigration of souls, see Metempsychosis.

Tree of knowledge, Buddhist, 4 112.

Tree of knowledge, see Temptation.


Triad, the original Hindu, 19 ii, 145–150.
Index: Subjects.

Triabhāṣyaratna, commentary on the Tātttirīya-Prātiṣākhya, text and translation, 9 1 ff.
Tribute, in Indian Epic, 13 91.
Trinity, Hindu, see Triad.
Tripitaka, origin, 1 94; committed to writing, 1 116.
Tripura (of the Purānas), modern Tewar, 6 516 n.
Trirātrā and RV. vii. 33. 7, 18 33 f.
Trita, 16 Proc. 174; Indo-Iranian god, 19 ii, 148 f., 150; rescue from the well, 18 18 ff.
Trita, the scape-goat of the gods, in relation to AV. vi. 112 and 113, 16 Proc. 119–123.
Trumpp, comparison of modern Indian and Iranian dialects, 20 243.
Trvāruṇa Trāviṇa and Vṛca-Jāna, story of, 18 20 ff.
Tāj, in Fārs, taking of, 2 209 ff.
Tūrān-Dokht, queen of Persia at time of Moslem conquest, 1 445, 447.
Turanian language of the Himalayas, 7 Proc. 11.

Turkey, Turkish.
manners, customs, and scenery, 7 Proc. 58.
Osmanli dialect, peculiarities of, 8 Proc. 12.
language of Gypsies in Turkey, 7 143–270.
alphabet, Armeno-Turkish, 8 374–376.
transliteration of Turkish and Armenian proper names, 4 119–121.
Turkey, Firmān Granted by Sultān ‘Abd-al-Majīd to his

Turkey, Turkish—
Protestant subjects, translated by H. G. O. Dwight, 4 443–444.
Turkish and Kurdish dictionary and grammar, 6 574.
translations from Turkish, see Berāt, Tabari.
Turner, W. W., resolution on his death, 6 586.
Turushka dynasty, 1 101, 118 f.
Twilight, worshippers of, among Nusairians, 8 237.
Type, Chinese, 9 Proc. 57, 73; see also Bradley.
Type, Japanese, 2 39 f., 55 f.

U
Ucānas, in Indian Epic, 13 129, 131, 193, 202, 311.
Ulokā, etymology of, 16 Proc. 35–38.
Umballa, 19 ii, 27.
Ummanaldaš, king of Elam, 18 136, 139 f., 140 f., 19 ii, 92.
Ummanigaš, 18 142 f., 149, 19 ii, 92.
Umm-al-'Aqārib, tombs at, 19 ii, 167 f.
Ungrateful Wreck Maker, Jātaka translated from Tibetan, 18 8 f.
Union with God, in Śāfism, 20 95.
Unity, dramatic, of time, in Sanskrit plays, 20 341 ff.
Unity of human race, relation of language to the problem, 8 Proc. 22 f.
Universities, historical study of religions at, 20 317 ff.
Upadāna and upādisesa, Buddhist technical terms, 19 ii, 126–136.
Upanishads—

Index: Subjects.

130

Upanishads, Böhtlingk’s edition of the Chândogya - Upanishad and the Brhad-Áranyaka, 15 30-58.

Upanishads, Müller’s translation of (SBE. i and xv.), 15 Proc. 61-73.

Upanishad-Bráhmaṇa, Jáiminiya, see Jáiminiya.

Upanishad of the Ñâtyâyanins, 18 25 f.

Ur of the Chaldees, discovered by Loftus, 3 491, 5 298.

Urmia (Orooomiah), etymology of the name, 6 574; meteorological and astronomical observations at, Proc. May 1853, pp. 3-5; language of the Jews in the vicinity of, 5 250, 426; Zoroaster’s native place, 15 223.

See also Syriac, Modern.

Urns, mortuary, 15 Proc. 98-100; male and female, ib. 98.

Urtaku, king of Elam, 18 144 f., 19 ii, 92.

Úrva (of Yama?) and Varā of Yima, 15 Proc. 179.

Urvaśi, Purūravas, and Áyu, myth of, 20 180-183; see Veda, Mythology.

Urârah ibn ‘Utbah, 1 455 f., 462 f., 464, 466 f.

Ushas, 3 321 f.

Ushnu, district in Kurdistan, 2 76.

Usīkhs, in Avesta, 11 Proc. 115.

‘Utârīd, in Isma’īlian cosmology, 2 304.

Utsedha, in Indian Epic, 13 305.

V

V and y, resolution, in Rig- and Atharva-Veda, 18 241 ff.; see also Phonetics, Vowels.

Vâhiyâns, 20 54.

Vaiëya, the name, 3 315.

Vaishnavas, see Víshnuites.

Vâïtâna-Sûtra, position of, in the literature of the Atharva-

Veda (11 Proc. 233-235) 11 375-388; relation to Kâuçika-
Sûtra, ib. 382 ff.

Vampire, Karen beliefs, 4 312, 315.


Varuṇa, 2 341 f., 3 326 f., 5 379, 11 Proc. 15, 16 Proc. 148 ff.; see Veda, Mythology.

Vâsallo, Cesari, Monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Maita, 3 232-235.

Vâsiṣṭha in Indian Epic, 13 73, 75, 152, 159, 179.

Vâsiṣṭha, and the dog of Varuṇa, 2 336 f.

Vâsiṣṭha legend, 18 47 f., 19 ii, 47 f.

Vatican Library, resolutions on, 7 Proc. 47 f.

Vatican and Sinaitic mss of Greek Bible, comparative antiquity, 10 189-200.

Vāyu, 3 318; see Veda, Mythology.

Veda.

[See also Atharva-, Rig-, Sâma-, Yaçur-Veda; Brâhmaṇa, Upanishad; Sanskrit.]

the Vedas in the Indian Epic, 13 111, 112, 188, 365; Atharva, 312 ff., 318; dhanurveda, 111, 308.

Müller, History of Vedic Literature, 7 Proc. 8.


history of Vedic texts, 4 245-261.

character and contents of the Veda, 3 294 ff.

hymns transmitted by memory in families, 4 248 ff.

compilation of the collections, circumstances under which it was accomplished, 4 251 f.
Veda—
when and how committed to writing, 4 250, 255 ff.
age of the Vedas, 1 89 f., 3 309.
Attempts of Jacobi and Tilak to fix by astronomical evidence the date of the earliest Vedic period as 4000 B. C., 16 Proc. 82–94.
See also Rig-Veda, Age of hymns.
Geographical and social conditions exhibited in Vedas, 3 310 f.
The Vedas as a source of knowledge of Indian religions, 3 315 f.
Literary style of the Vedas, 10 Proc. 69 f.
The translation of the Veda, 9 Proc. 34–36.
Religion and morality of the Vedas, see India, Religion.
Veda, announcement of a Concordance to the, 15 Proc. 173–175.

Veda, Mythology—
Identified with the gāyatrī, 16 9.
Agnihotra, 16 40 f.
Agni-Mātariṣya, 17 172 f.
Animal shapes assumed by divinities, 15 178 n.
Apālā, 18 26.
Apāṁ-nāpāt, 19 ii, 137, 146.
Aptya, 16 Proc. 174.
Arjuna, by his recollection things lost or stolen are recovered, 6 503 vs. 7, 506.
Asamāti, 18 41.
Bhūju, 16 21.
Bṛhaspati, Indra’s relation to, 11 165.
Cāṇa, 16 Proc. 172.
Cīvavana, story of, according to the J.B., 11 Proc. 145.
Dadhyaṅe, 18 16.
Demons, alphabetical list of demons with whom Indra fights, 11 199.
Dyūns, 16 Proc. 145 ff.
Gandharva, 11 166.
Gāṇapāyanas, 18 41.
Indra, 3 319 ff.; in the Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 47–49) 11 117–208; the real Indra of the RV., 16 Proc. 236–239.
Indra, visit to Medhātithi, 16 Proc. 240 f., 18 38; the story of Indra and Nāmucī, 15 143–163; cure of Apālā, 18 26 ff.; Indra, Kutsas, and Lūca, 18 31–33.
Indra in the form of a ram, 16 Proc. 241, 18 38 f.; his misdeeds, 15 161, 19 ii, 118 ff.; treachery, 16 Proc. 120.
Indrasya kilbiṣaṇī, 19 ii, 118–125.
Kakṣivanta, 11 189.
Kālakāśa (demons), 15 164 ; 168.
Kutsas, 18 31; Indra’s relations with, 11 181, 188.
Lūca, 18 31.
Veda, Mythology—

Maruts, Indra’s relation to the, 11 100.
Mātrārūṭ (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 172.
Mudgala, 11 189.
Mudgālā, 11 189.
Nāgiketas, story of, 13 Proc. 104.
Nārāyaṇa (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 172.
Parjanīya (and Indra), 16 Proc. 237.
Parvata, Indra’s relation to, 11 181.
Prurūṇīgha, 18 30.
Prurūṇās, Urvaṇī, and Āyu, 20 180–183.
Puṣan, Indra’s relation to, 11 190.
Rāhu, 15 280; Indra’s relation to the, 11 177.
Rudra, 16 Proc. 150.
Saramū and the Panis, 19 ii, 97.
Saryā, Tvagṛta’s daughter, 15 172–188.
Skanda, 15 Proc. 70 ff.
Soma and the eagle, 16 1–24.
Soma, Indra’s relation to, 11 163.
Subrahmanyā, 18 34.
Suḍās, 11 189.
Tāmā nāpāt (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 175.
Taranta, 18 39 f.
Treta, 11 142, 18 18, 19 ii, 148, 150.
Tritva Ārya, 16 Proc. 174.
Trisūs, 16 41.
Tryaruna Trāivṛta, 18 20.
Turvaṇa, 11 189, cf. 15 258.
Turvīti, 11 189.
Tvastṛ, Indra’s relation to, 11 175.
Varuna, 16 Proc. 148, 152.
Vasiṣṭha, 16 41, 18 47.

Veda, Mythology—

Vasus, Indra’s relation to the, 11 178.
Vāyu, Indra’s relation to, 11 162.
Vayya, 11 189.
Viṣṇumitra, 16 41.
Viṣṇu, 16 Proc. 147; Indra’s relation to, 11 172.
Vivasvan, 16 176.
Vṛśākapi, 11 198.
Yadu, 11 189, cf. 15 258.
Yama, development of character of, 15 Proc. 94 f.; the two dogs of Yama in a new rôle, 15 163–172.
Yatis, 19 ii, 123.
Vedānta, psychology, 20 309 ff.
Vedantists, theory of liberation, different schools, 3 195 ff.
Veil, the, in Isma’ili system, 2 311, 318 f.
Veiled Jain at Bādami, 19 ii, 39.
Vendidad, 5 349 f.; Darmesteter’s translation of, 11 Proc. 60.
Vengeance, in Indian Epic, 13 183.

Venn, Henry, rules for reducing unwritten languages to alphabetic writing in Roman characters, 3 424 f.
Verb, Indo-European, 8 Proc. 129 f.
Verb inflection, Sanskrit, history of (10 Proc. 117) 10 219–324.
Verbs, Semitic, species or derivative forms of, 7 Proc. 53.
See Grammar, Comparative; and under the several languages: Grammar.
Verethragna, genius of victory, 13 Proc. 187; 19 ii, 149.
Vergil, color system of, 11 Proc. 129.
Vices (see Drinking, Gambling, Hunting, Lying, Crimes, Women), in Indian Epic, 13 117, 339.
Index: Subjects.

Victory, in Indian Epic, 13 Proc. 115, 159, 316.
Vigyarūpa, murdered by Indra, 19 ii, 120 ff.
Vjūṣaka, origin of, and employment of this character in the plays of Ḥarṣadeva, 20 338–340.
Vikramorvaṣi, time analysis of, 20 351 ff.
Vikshepa and dhruvaka, in Hindu astronomy, 8 28.
Villages, animals of, in Indian Epic, 13 119; as gifts, ib. 172; customs of, 364.
Vīnaya, in Indian Epic, 13 159.
Vishnu, 3 324 f., 16 Proc. 147 ff.
Vishnuites, theory of liberation in different schools, 4 197 f.; the Vadagalai and Tengalai sects, 16 Proc. 52–54.
Vishtasp, contemporary of Zoroaster, 17 7, 14.
Visible Speech, Bell’s, 9 Proc. 39 f., 52.
Visperad, 5 349.
Visuddhi-Magga, of Buddhism, 16 Proc. 66 f.; manuscripts of the work, 20 335.
Vocabularies, see Word-Lists.
Vocative, accent of, in Rig- and Atharva-Veda, 10 Proc. 152 f., 11 57–66.
Vohumān Ardashir Dirazdast, identified with Artaxerxes Longimanus, 17 8.
Volagases III., coin of, 5 270.
Vowel and consonant, definition and relations, 8 Proc. 68 f.
See Phonetics, Vowels.
Vows, in Indian Epic, 13 233.
Virca Jána and Tryaruna Trāi-variṣṭa, story of, 18 20 ff.
Vritra, 3 320; murdered by Indra, 16 Proc. 32, 19 ii, 120.
Vullers, Lexicon Persico-Latinum, reviewed, 4 462–464.
Vyāha, or Battle Order, of the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 191–193, 13 192, 195 ff., 201.

W
Wālid ibn ‘Abd al-Malik, coin of, 5 270.
Wǎn Hien Tung Kao, 11 90 ff.
War, in Indian Epic, 13 181 ff.; see also WARRIORS.
Warka, tombs at, 17 167.
Warren, H. C., obituary notice, 20 332–337; list of his writings, ib. 336 f.
Warriors (see Priests, Slaves, Women), nobles and common, in Indian Epic, 13 92, 98, 104 ff., 108 ff., 114, 154, 186, 389.
Water balance, inventors of, 6 12 f.; various forms of, 14 f., 85 ff.; physical and mathematical principles, 25 ff.; precautions concerning the water used, 71 f.; see also BALANCE OF WISDOM.
Weapons, in Indian Epic, 13 176, 178, 269; divine, 292, 296 ff., 313.
Weber, on the Hindu and Chinese asterisms, 7 Proc. 59 f., 8 1–72, 8 Proc. 83, 8 382–398; notes on Atharva-Veda Prātiṣṭhāka, 10 171.
Wées, Karen ‘prophets,’ 4 305 f.
Weight, an inscribed Babylonian, 13 Proc. 56 f.
Weights and measures, old Babylonian systems, 18 366–374.
West, on Iranian reformed calendar, 17 20.
Westergard, edition of the Avesta, 5 365 f.
Westphal, Greek Grammar, reviewed, 9 Proc. 90 f., 10 Proc. 42 f.

Whitney, Josiah D., obituary notice, 18 378.

Whitney, W. D., and Roth, Atharva-Veda Saṁhitā, reviewed, 5 226 f.

Whitney, W. D., report of the meeting of the first American Congress of Philologists devoted to the memory of William D. Whitney, 19 i, 1–155; prefatory sketch of the history and character of the Congress, ib. 1–4; Proceedings, 5–120.


Whitney, W. D., chronological bibliography of his writings, 19 i, 121–150; list of some biographical, necrological, and other publications concerning him, 151–153; titles of books concerning the family and kindred of, 155; portrait of W. D. Whitney, 19 i, frontispiece.

Widow, status of, in Indian Epic, 13 330 ff.

Wilkins, Charles, thirteen letters to, from Sir William Jones, 10 110–117.

Williams, S. Wells, study of Japanese, 2 32, 36; Chinese Dictionary (Proc. May 1859, p. 6) 6 566–571; Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese Language, 10 Proc. 133; minute on his death and biographical notice, 11 Proc. 188.


Wine, production and use in Assyria, 18 167 f.

Wisdom, how souls attain, 4 85 ff.

Witchcraft, see Āsūrī-Kalpa, 14 Proc. 13–17.

Witnesses, in Indian Epic, 13 322, 338.

Wolfe expedition to Babylonia, 13 Proc. 81.

Woman.

in Assyria, 10 Proc. 110.

in China, 2 205 f., 11 Proc. 2 f.

in India, according to the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 136–138, 13 330 ff. (see special index, 13 376 s. v.), 19 ii, 14; women as mourners in the Atharva-Veda, 15 Proc. 44–47.

Nūṣairī, 8 263 f.

‘Woman’s language,’ 13 Proc. 249 f.

the first woman, 4 108.

See also MARRIAGE.

Wood-chopper and the Bear, Jataka translated from the Tibetan, 18 9 ff.

Wooden fences in India, 19 ii, 39 f.

Word, The, in Ismat’lian and cognate systems, see AMR.

Word-lists and Vocabularies.

African languages:

dialects of northern Africa, 1 350 ff.

dialects of southern Africa, 1 356 ff.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Word-lists, etc., Arabic—</strong></th>
<th><strong>Word-lists, etc., Sanskrit—</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assyrian: glossary to select Assyrian letters, 19 ii, 50–83.</td>
<td>material for the lexicon from the Kauśika-Sūtra, 14 43–55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>index of proper names in the same, ib. 84–90.</td>
<td>additions and corrections of the lexicon from the Mahābhārata, 20 18–30, 218–221; from Jāminīya-Upanishad Brāhmaṇa, 16 246 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prepositions, 20 1–10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>English:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Syriac:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>words derived from Malayan languages, 17 103–144.</td>
<td>Modern Syriac, 5 45 ff., 57 ff., 64 ff., 69 ff., 80 ff., 86, 90 ff., 131 f., 134 ff., 141 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gypsy:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Talaiang:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Karen:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Tamil:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comparative vocabulary of Sgan and Pwo dialects, 4 317–326.</td>
<td>technical terms of philosophy and theology, 4 238–244.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kemi:</strong></td>
<td><strong>World, origin and continuance of, in Hindu philosophy, 4 52 f.; is asattu, untruth, in Shivaite teaching, ib. 79 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>words, 8 222 f.</td>
<td><strong>World, origin, in Isma'ilian system (emanation), 3 167 f.; Nuşairian doctrine of creation, 8 248.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kurdish:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Worship of heaven and earth by the emperor of China, 20 58–69.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vocabulary of the Hakkâri dialect, 10 153–154.</td>
<td><strong>Wrestling, in Indian Epic, 20 221 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Malayan:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Writing, ikonomatic, in Assyrian, 13 Proc. 168–172.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>words from which English words are derived, 17 93–144, 18 49–102.</td>
<td><strong>X</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maratha:</strong></td>
<td>Xenophon, crossing of the Zab, 2 108.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>words compared with Sanskrit, 3 373–385 passim.</td>
<td>Xerxes, inscription at Persepolis, transliterated and translated, 1 550 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Naga:</strong></td>
<td><strong>Xisuthrus, 16 Proc. 9, 110.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Siam, 2 159–165.</td>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponape:</strong></td>
<td>Y and v, resolution, in RV. and AV., 18 241 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vocabulary, Ponape-English, 10 3–95.</td>
<td>Yâjôj and Mâjôj, wall of, 1 496 ff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Yajur-Veda, contents and arrangement, 3 303 ff.; material, 4 253.

Yama, 2 343, 3 327 f.

Yama, the two dogs of, in a new rôle, 15 163-172.

Yama, development of the character of, RV. x. 14, 1, 2, 15 Proc. 94 f.

Yama and Yima, legend of, 17 185-189.

See also Urva, and Veda, Mythology.

Yamato-kana, Japanese syllabary, 2 58 f.

Yang, see Yin.

Yanitcheris and Bektashis, orders of dervishes, 3 95.

Yarpuz, Arabissus, Greek inscriptions from, 14 Proc. 121 ff.

Yashis, 5 350 f.; see Avesta.

Yasna, 5 348; see Avesta.

Yasna lvii, 27, translated with commentary, 16 Proc. 40.

Yatis, given by Indra to the sliävra-wolves, 19 ii, 120 ff.

Yitkar-i-Zarirar, 15 230 n.

Yavamahakiyah Jataka, translation of, 19 190.

Year, as month, in Indian Epic, 13 342.

Yebu, negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 379.

Yelldo, notes on the city of, 7 Proc. 48; map presented, ib.

Yezdigerd I., 1 444.

Yezdigerd II., 1 444.

Yezdigerd III., 1 446, 448 ff., 457 ff., 473 f., 483, 498 ff.

Yezdilis, 1 29, 2 110; Melek Taus of the, 3 502 f.

Yima, ruler of the Golden Age, 17 185.

Yin and yang, dual principle in Chinese philosophy, 20 58, 61, 64 f., 69.

Yoga, eighteen parts of observance, 4 181 f.

Yoga, note on the Pâñcâgara-

Yogam, formula of five charac-

ters, 2 182-184.

Yoga, conjunction, in Hindu astronomy, 8 21.

Yoga-târâs and Târâs, or con-

junction stars, 8 76.

Yûsuf Abû Tarkhân, 3 294.

Yûsuf ibn Tâshfîn, 20 81, 99.

Ywah, Karen name for God, 4 300.

Z

Zab, river, 2 99 f., 106 f.

Zab, the little, 2 66 f.

Zaharah, 2 304.

Zana, Avestan, Sanskrit jana, 20 70.

Zarathrustra, see Zoroaster.

Zaraka-list, in an old Mahzor

manuscript, 14 Proc. 45.

Zartushth-Nâmah, on Zoroaster,


Zats, ten, or lives of Gaudama before he became Gau-

dama, Burmese, 3 211, cf. 3 1 ff.

Zend, etymology of the name,

5 358.

Zend, a certain phonetic change

in, 11 Proc. 31 f.

See Avesta, Language.

Zervan-akerem, ‘time unbound-
ed,’ in Persian philosophy, 5 381.

Zeus Labranios, temple of, in

Cyprus, 11 Proc. 166-170.

Zêz-Dyabs, Müller’s view criti-
cized, 10 Proc. 126-129.

Zevi, Shabbathai, 2 1-26.

Zimmer, on the composition of

the Rig-Veda, 18 206.

Zindîk, 1 443; see also Mani.

Zingian dialects, 8 Proc. 67.

Zinstan, name for China on the

Sîgman-Fu tablet, 5 315.

Zoan, identified with Tarnis

Magna, 11 Proc. 215-218; this

opinion criticized, 13 Proc.

13-17.
Zodiac, lunar, 842 ff.; origin of, 8318 ff.; Babylonian origin, 863 ff., 66, cf. 329; in Arab astronomy, 865, see also MANÄZIL; in Bundabish, 866; Chinese, see SIEU; Egyptian, 10 Proc. 7; Hindu, 16 Proc. 83 ff.; division of, in nakshatra system (8 Proc. 67) 8309–334.

See also ASTRONOMY.

Zoroaster.

date of his life, 5358, 16 Proc. 227 f.; 17 1–22; list of authorities, 17 2; date in Bundabish, ib. 3 n.; classical testimonies, 2 ff.; associations of his name with Ninus and Semiramis, 4 f.; views of modern scholars, 20; theory that there was more than one man of the name, 16.

birth place (Urmia), Proc. May 1853, p. 3; 15 221–232.

life, data for, 18 Proc. 41; tradition of his laughter at birth, 16 Proc. 126 f.; predictions of Christ, 17 15.

Zoroaster and the Zartusht-Nämah, 15 180.

references to Zoroaster and the Avesta in the preface to the Snorra-Edda, 16 Proc. 126–128.

Zoroastrianism.

[See also AVesta, GÄTHÄS.]

outline of Avestan religion, 5 378 ff.


divinities of the GÄTHÄS, 15 189–206.

Ahura Mazda in the GÄTHÄS, 15 190 ff.; relation to Varaṇa, 3 327, 5 379, 11 Proc. 13; a purely spiritual conception, 5 327.

Zoroastrianism—

Asha in the GÄTHÄS, the Law, 19 ii, 31–53; personified, 20 277–302; the Archangel, 20 277 ff.; the Congregation, 20 294 ff.

Amesha spentas, 3 327, 5 380; meanings of their names, 20 31.

‘abstract’ deities, 20 31 ff.


religious notions of the GÄTHÄS, 10 Proc. 166 f.


doctrine of resurrection, 16 Proc. 38 f.

the Book of Life, 14 Proc. 20 f.


neglect of Zoroastrianism under Arsacid kings, 1 442; fire-temples in Azerbaijän, 1 492.

mounds of fire-worshippers in Kurdistan, 2 82.

al-Zuhrā, 3 185.


Zulu.

Zulu language, 1 383–396, 8 Proc. 15, 10 Proc. 60.

Zulu and other dialects of southern Africa, 1 397–433, 5 263 f.; region in which Zulu is spoken, 1 424 f.; cognate languages, 395; dialects of the Zulu family (Zulu, Kafr, Fingo), 424; grammar of Zulu, 399 ff.; phonology and orthography of Zulu and kindred dialects, 3 421–448, 469–472.

observations on the prepositions, conjunctions, and other particles, 8 129–140.

See also BANTU.
III.

WORDS.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>Arabic—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ittiḫād</em></td>
<td><em>ramāl</em>, 1 190 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>'aḥbāra</em></td>
<td><em>ramāḥtātā</em>, 1 175 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ṣurḥān</em></td>
<td><em>rīḥ</em>, 1 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>āsās</em></td>
<td><em>zāʿid</em>, 1 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ṣuḥūyāḥ</em></td>
<td><em>zulzul</em>, 1 205 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ʾawj</em></td>
<td><em>zīr</em>, 1 204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>sūbah</em>, 1 196.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>sābbābah</em>, 1 203 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>_sūnbalāḥ (ṣunbalāḥ), 1 177 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būdāḥ</em>, 7 67.</td>
<td><em>sāmīḥa</em>, 7 79.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bādīnān</em></td>
<td><em>ṣādādha</em>, 7 69.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>barbārāḥ</em></td>
<td><em>dāḥr</em>, 7 64.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bujj</em></td>
<td><em>tāssāj</em>, 8 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>burḥāḍ</em></td>
<td><em>tāmūr</em>, 1 210.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būṭāḥa</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būmāṭa</em></td>
<td><em>ṣaqqām</em>, 1 177 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būṣār</em></td>
<td><em>ṣidāh</em>, 16 Proc. 43 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bāṭḥ, ṣāṭḥ</em></td>
<td><em>ṣulāḥ</em>, 7 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būlūṭ</em></td>
<td><em>ṣārīḥah</em>, 1 177 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>būlūṭ</em></td>
<td>_ṣārāk (ṣirāk), 1 175 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>bīnāṣir</em></td>
<td><em>ṣāʿārān</em>, 1 175 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>ṣālān al-mulk</em>, 20 116 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dāin</em>, 16 Proc. 44 f.</td>
<td><em>ṣālān al-ṣabārūt</em>, ib.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dīwān</em></td>
<td><em>ṣālān al-malākūt</em>, ib.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>ṣāīd</em>, 1 204 ff., 208 ff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This index contains some words whose etymology, meaning, or use is defined or discussed in the JOURNAL, and is supplementary to Index II., Subjects, and to the Special Indexes enumerated above, p. 88; see also Word-Lists. It is arranged alphabetically by languages, and the words in each language are disposed in the order of their own alphabet.
Arabic—

ghathir, 8 264.
ghithas, 8 264.
ghammaz, 1 181.

fashit, 1 203 f.
 fist, 7 67.
 fusilah, 1 197.

kaddas, 8 267 ff.
karmas, 20 213.
kanon, 1 210 f.

kurdi, 1 177 ff.
karamat, 20 95 n.

mithkal, 6 81.
mithlath, 1 204.
muthna, 1 204.
majra, 1 207.
mujannah, 1 206.
muhadarah, 20 94.
muhayyar, 1 175 ff.
mahuri, 1 200.
mizmar, 1 211.
musahtah, 20 94.
makam, 20 94.
mukasaflah, 20 94.
munazil, 8 311, 383 f.
mahur, 1 175 ff.
mahurin, 1 175 ff.
mahirjan, 8 264.

nazal dam, 1 572.

hasaj, 1 198, 202.

uwatad, 1 197.
uaththab, 1 573 f.
waqada, 20 101 n.
wastah, 1 205 ff.
washat, 20 85.

Assyrian—

ahluna, 20 4.
ultu, 20 2 f.
ana, 18 355 ff.
ina, 16 Proc. 218 ff.
arki, 20 9.
irtu, 20 9.
issi (for itti), 20 4.
aasha, 20 4 f.
ušuru, 16 Proc. 106.
itu, 20 2 f.
itti, 20 3 f.

batu, 20 9.
birir, 20 9.
batbatti, 20 9.
battubatti, 20 9.

guddu, 20 5.
gan, 18 367 f.
gin, 18 366.
gur, 18 373.

tił, 20 9.

jamatu, 20 250 f.

kuduru, 14 Proc. 95 ff.
ki, 20 5 f.
kam, 20 6.
kam, 20 6.
kuru, 18 373.

libbu, 20 10.
lam, 20 6 f.
lapani, 20 10.

mahar, 20 10.
muhru, 20 8.
mula, 20 7.
mushannum, 16 Proc. 192.

niš, 20 7.

pahu, 20 251 f.
puh, 20 7.
pi, 20 10.
pun, 20 10.
pot, 20 10.
Assyrian—

Assyrian—

šēr, 20 8 f.
ka, 18 373 f.
kapal, 20 10.
šērēb, 20 9.
šapal, 20 10.
šār, 18 366.
šēr, 18 372.
šuš, 20 7.
tarsu, 20 10.

Hebrew.

אזר, 17 158 ff.
יאים, אוים, 20 4.
יאיר, 20 137 f., 139 f.
יארש, 14 Proc. 177.
יארמ, יארנים, 20 237.
יאר, 14 Proc. 176 f.

ברזרו, 14 Proc. 96.
 Bamboo (with negatives), 10 Proc. 81 f.
אבר, 16 Proc. 66 ff.
ינש, 15 Proc. 67 ff.
יכסה, (Aram.), 20 265 n.

י (emphatic particle), 16 Proc. 172 f.

אכית, 15 Proc. 182 ff.
אכון, 14 Proc. 179.
אכמא, 14 Proc. 176.
אמפירית, 18 179 ff., 361 f.

ערכ, 14 Proc. 178.
עין, 11 Proc. 225 f.
ערמש, 15 Proc. 182 ff.

קיס, 3 391.

Hebrew—

שפתן, 14 Proc. 174 f.
שלוח, 16 Proc. 66 ff.
שומך כולם (Phoen.), 16 Proc. 180 ff.
שומך בם (Phoen.), 3 391.
משה, n. pr., 18 173.
משה, 14 Proc. 178.

עברית.

Iranian.

Avestan:

-uitē, 14 Proc. 165.
auçu, 14 Proc. 163.
akshāna, 14 Proc. 164.
ans, root, 14 Proc. 126.
ayāh, 15 Proc. 58 ff.
ayākhaua, 15 Proc. 58 ff.
asa, 16 Proc. 40 f.
asahyā, gaithāo, 15 196.

išud, 14 Proc. 21.

uštra, 13 Proc. 186.
eredvā, dovahem, 14 Proc. 166.
eraz, 14 Proc. 164.
eraza, 14 Proc. 164.

וא, changes of, 11 Proc. 31.

kureta, 17 Proc. 184 n.
kahmā, 15 Proc. 61 f.
kahtkāsa, 13 Proc. 184.

cinan, 14 Proc. 20.
cinat, 14 Proc. 20.

garenu, 14 Proc. 125.
gao, 13 Proc. 186.
gufrā, 16 Proc. 39 f.

thanvana, thanvara, 14 Proc. 123.
thuhra, 14 Proc. 163.
Iranian—

darwând (Pahlavi), 16 Proc. 22.
dâthra, 14 Proc. 21.
disu, 13 Proc. 183.
dráona, 11 Proc. 113, 16 Proc. 128.

pathâm, 14 Proc. 126.
pôrûkâ, 14 Proc. 164.

frâvâsh, 17 3.
fûrûghyâ, 15 Proc. 180 ff.

mithrödrûj, 13 Proc. 102.
mudrû (Achet. Persian), 1 529 ff.
moghyû, 11 Proc. 115.
myaça, 16 Proc. 128.

yahmâi, 15 Proc. 61 f.
raûnya, 15 Proc. 62.

vanat-pešêne buye, 15 Proc. 61.
vara, 17 186.
vazagha, 13 Proc. 185.
vehöka, 13 Proc. 185.

suöna, 13 Proc. 185.
saoöyaññô stâvâñ, 15 Proc. 181 ff.
sôma, 14 Proc. 183.
sâvällân (subîlân), 15 226, 228.
sukhro, 14 Proc. 163.
snâthya, 16 Proc. 228.
sôpâtta, 14 Proc. 163.

zairî, 14 Proc. 164.
Zaraütuštô pukhâdô, 15 227.
zarînya, 14 Proc. 164.
zôrâh, 15 225.

hâ, 14 Proc. 126.
hîzâ, 16 Proc. 228.
Hûtos-i-Rajûr, 15 230 n.
hênkereta, 14 Proc. 21.
hevârstit, 15 Proc. 62.

gârena, garedña, 14 Proc. 126.
gâthra, 11 Proc. 113.

Modern Persian—
bazrâk (busrek), 1 175 ff.
bûseltik, 1 177 ff.
bamm (bem), 1 175 ff.

jehârâg (jehârâg), 1 175 ff.
dâgâh, 1 175 ff.
rest, 1 175 ff.
zerëlâh, 1 177 ff.
surnây, 1 211.
sûgâh, 1 175 ff.
sâhndâz, 1 177 ff.

kîrft, girîft, 1 211.
kamânjâh, 1 210.
kuvešt, 1 177 ff.

nava, 1 175 ff.
nîhûst, 1 177 ff.

yegâh, 1 175 ff.

Sanskrit.

akṣata, 13 Proc. 215.
agrahâra, 20 22 ff.
ânîkûpa, 19 33.
acchâvâka, 18 46.
atîthigvâ, 16 124.
atiçita, 20 23 f.
athevan, 17 182.
advâra, 20 24.
dâkhrîyu, 16 Proc. 126.
anîndhâna, 14 Proc. 13.
anukârâ, 19 35, 20 224.
anukarsaka, vîrâ, 20 19.
anudâttâtara, 5 203.
amyoga, 20 24.
apakrama, 8 30.
apacît, 13 Proc. 217.
âpautya, 15 278.
apapitát, 15 277, 16 40.
apâvettram, 20 222.
abhijñ, 8 54, 56 ff., 79, 81.
abhîpîtâ, 16 28, 38.

* Chieffly musical terms.
† In this list 19 ii is always meant.
Sanskrit—

abhisaraka, 18 45.
abhyudhika, 20 25.
ayoguda, 20 25.
avakā, 15 Proc. 43.
avani, 20 25.
avaskanda, 20 25.
avastā, 8 393.
āṃśaka, 13 Proc. 98.
āṃśanta, 13 Proc. 98.
āṃśala, 13 Proc. 98.
āṃśa, 16 Proc. 173.
āṃśa, 16 Proc. 234.
āṃśaka, 13 Proc. 98.
āṃśanta, 13 Proc. 118.
asudāhā, 8 54.
asūra, 16 Proc. 162.
asth, 15 Proc. 48.
āṃgiráyah, 17 180.
ācāraṇā, 20 25.
atreyī, 20 25.
āthavarvanī, 17 180.
āpitā, 15 277, 16 31.
āplī, 20 222.
ārpīvarta, 19 23.
-āla, 19 21 n.
asūra, 14 Proc. 15.
daksra, 17 184.

indrayasti, 14 Proc. 13.
indrivat, 16 22.
iva, 15 236.
iṣ (prefix), 16 Proc. 126.
īrd, 16 19.

udāgra, 20 25.
udattū, 5 197 ff.
upakuruvanaka, 20 25.
upacit, 13 Proc. 220.
upatījan, 20 19.
uparistā, 8 393.
upasīvarana, 20 25.
upasparvāna, 20 25.
udākā, 16 Proc. 35.
udāyana, 20 25.
ūr- (base to ur), 16 Proc. 180 f.
ūrṇīti, 13 Proc. 97.
ūrṇa, (RV. viii. 76. 5), 15 Proc. 179.

Sanskrit—

ṛk, 13 Proc. 226.
ṛṣin, 16 39.

ekacchātra, 20 25.
ēstāya, 16 Proc. 125.
ēd (particle), 14 Proc. 11.

kaṅkana, 20 26.
kar, skar, 17 182 ff.
kara- (base to kr), 16 Proc. 160.
kālāhārya, 20 18.
kundadāra, 20 26.
ār- (base to kr), 16 Proc. 160.

kūṭā, 16 Proc. 163.
kūṭa, 19 114.
kṛ, 16 Proc. 160.
kṛtū, 20 26.
krṣṇājiraka, 20 26.
kāṭhunachandoga, 6 539.
kuṭāla, 20 27.
krama, 20 27.
 krauḥ, 19 157 f.
kṣaya, 20 27.
kṣudbhaya, 14 Proc. 13.
kṣudra, 14 Proc. 13.
khaṭana, 19 33, 20 27.
khaṭāpūrva, 20 27 f.

gabhārā, 16 Proc. 39.
gambhārā, 16 Proc. 39.
gūr, 11 Proc. 147.
gṛṇānaka, 20 29.
gopaṇa, 20 19.
gu, -gvin, 16 Proc. 123 ff.

citṛ, 8 54.
cudā, 16 Proc. 163.
cūrṇa, 16 Proc. 160.

jayacabda, 20 29.
jarī- (base to jr), 16 Proc. 159.
jārūṭha, 16 Proc. 159.
jāgrodāsah, 16 36 n., 19 12.
jāyāṇa, 13 Proc. 214.
jihvā, 16 Proc. 228.
jīr- (base to jr), 16 Proc. 159.
jīre, 16 Proc. 161.
Index: Words.

Sanskrit—

jr (bases to jirḥ, jūṛ), 16 Proc. 159.
jevar (jeval), 16 Proc. 161.

Tathāgata, 7 10.
tārā (base to tr), 16 Proc. 159.
tulidya, 15 Proc. 47 f.
tulāguda, 14 Proc. 161.
tūr (base to tr), 16 Proc. 159.
tūr (base to tr), 16 Proc. 161.
t (bases tārū, tūr), 16 Proc. 159.
ṭūṣākṣaya, 20 18.
trirātra, 18 33 f.
tvær, 16 Proc. 161.

dasayā, 16 Proc. 125.
divo gacchati, 20 29.
durodara, 20 18.
diradāroha, 20 19.
dhara- (base to dhṛ), 16 Proc. 161.

dharma, 11 247.
dharmakantar, 20 29.
dhikṣa, 14 Proc. 11.
dhūr (base to dhṛ), 16 Proc. 161.
dhūrā (adv.), 16 Proc. 101.
dhūra, 16 Proc. 161.
dhūrr, 16 Proc. 161.
dhūr (bases dhara, dhūr), 16 Proc. 161.
dhura, 8 30.
dhurasaka, 8 30.
dvēr, 16 Proc. 161.

nakṣatra, 8 319.
nanagrā, 16 Proc. 125.
nāvedas, 20 225 ff.
nāye, 19 33.
nistā, 8 54.
nīlakauṭha (Cīva), 6 502, vs. 4.

patāra, 15 Proc. 46.
padṛghri, 14 Proc. 154.
padhiṣa, 14 Proc. 154.
padeśa (veṣa), 14 Proc. 154.

Sanskrit—

-patākin, 20 19.
patisthāna, 20 19.
pada, 6 542, 7 39.
paridhi, 18 44 f.
paru- (base to pr), 16 Proc. 160.
pīra, 16 Proc. 160.
pārara, 16 Proc. 160.
pāncarātravīd, 20 19.
pānāparca, 20 19.
pāṁṣaṇa, 16 Proc. 33.
pāraśāṇa, 16 19.
pār (base to pr), 16 Proc. 160.
pr (bases para, para), 16 Proc. 160.
prācetas, 15 277.
pratikriyā, 20 219.
prātīprāṣ, 13 Proc. 42.
prātīprāṣita, 13 Proc. 42.
pratikamaja, 16 Proc. 174.
prapita, 15 277.
prapitā, 16 Proc. 231, 16 31.

pravā́m i, 14 Proc. 10.
prā́, 13 Proc. 42.
prātā, 20 20.
prāśaśāli, 14 Proc. 10.
psa, 15 206.

bāṇa-rat, 20 29 f.
brāhma, 19 21, 23 ff.
brāhmāṇḍa, 19 21, 23.
bha, 8 5.

mad-upa-ni, 16 Proc. 96.
madobhāgin, 14 Proc. 13.
mānu, 20 18.
mānth, māth, 16 Proc. 155.
māṃv- (base to mṛ), 16 Proc. 162.
māhāratha, 20 224.
mādhyamā, 6 539 1, 9.
mār (base to mṛ), 16 Proc. 162.
mārke, 16 Proc. 162.
māṛna, 16 Proc. 162.
māṛti, 16 Proc. 162.
Sanskrit—

mr (bases maru, mdr), 16 Proc. 162.
myagaciras, 8 53.

yamadeipa, 13 Proc. 98.
yananika, 13 Proc. 98.
yavadeipa, 13 Proc. 98.
yavanika, 13 Proc. 98.
yp, 14 Proc. 7.

rajju, 19 38.
rathasakti, 20 30.
rjumitra, 20 220.
rj, 16 Proc. 33.
rjuna, 16 Proc. 32 ff.

vadhyaadhana, 20 20.
-vani (suff.), 16 Proc. 163.
vara- (base to vr), 16 Proc. 160 f.
vallabha, 20 219.
vayupat, 14 Proc. 161.
viksetra, 8 30.
vighnada, 20 20.
vicitras, 15 277.
vaditra, 18 13 ff.
vipravasa, 20 20.
viñkah (a and β Librae), 8 54.
Vishnu (etym.), 16 Proc. 126.
vr (bases vara, ar), 16 Proc. 160 f.
vrata, 11 Proc. 229 ff.

yatagvin, 16 Proc. 123.
varu- (base to vr), 16 Proc. 159.

castrajña, 20 21.
caka, 13 312.
palagrama, 7 Proc. 46.
rekta, 20 18.
pir- (base to pr), 16 Proc. 159.
ynata, 16 Proc. 228.
veṇayāga, 16 12.

Sanskrit—

gramaṇa, 13 Proc. 98.
gravan, 8 53, 13 Proc. 98.
gruna, 8 54.

śoḍaṣa, 11 Proc. 74.

sutra, 20 30.
sādh (for sādh), 11 Proc. 147.
sannyasaśatākā, 20 21.
sapitā, 16 27.
sabhā, 19 13 n., 18.
sanātā, 20 220.
sampūrṇa, 20 30.
sādina, 20 224.
sālāverka-wolves, 19 120 f., 123 f.
sim (adv.), 15 277.
sudarśana, 20 30.
sundaram, 14 Proc. 13.
surā, 15 152.
surāna, 15 149.
suirā, 19 15.
suhā (VS.1.30), 16 Proc. 203 ff.
sūtra, 15 Proc. 95 ff.
sūtra, 16 Proc. 162.
somā, 11 Proc. 64, 16 Proc. 64, 99.
snyjūhava, 20 30.
srāma, 13 Proc. 97.
srāmanja [gramaṇa] = 5ama-
raja, 1 119 n.
srū, 16 Proc. 162.
skad, 15 267.
svapayā, 15 278.
svārīta, 5 197 ff.

hausa, 19 151, 154 ff.
harmyā (from ghṛ), 16 Proc. 235.
hiruyā, 20 221.
hād (hādīya), 15 253.
hrdāvakaścha, 15 Proc. 4 f.
**IV.**

**PASSAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic.</th>
<th>Greek.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Koran</td>
<td>Herodotus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii. 285</td>
<td>i. 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v. 109</td>
<td>i. 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v. 117</td>
<td>i. 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix. 112</td>
<td>ii. 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix. 129 f.</td>
<td>ii. 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xiv. 29 f.</td>
<td>ix. 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xiv. 52</td>
<td>Homer, Iliad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xviii. 82 ff.</td>
<td>xviii. 22 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xix. 50</td>
<td>2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxi. 26 f.</td>
<td>2:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxiii. 93 f.</td>
<td>7:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxiii. 102</td>
<td>8:7 Proc. 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxiv. 35</td>
<td>1 Corinthians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxv. 61</td>
<td>9:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxvi. 88 f.</td>
<td>20:138 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xxxvi. 36</td>
<td>Luke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xlii. 11</td>
<td>Plutarch, Artax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xliii. 9</td>
<td>iii. 1-10 18 Proc. 128 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xlix. 3</td>
<td>Is. et Osir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liii. 28</td>
<td>18:163 f., 19 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xcvii. 1-6</td>
<td>134 ff., 19 43 f.; K 528, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ci. 5-8</td>
<td>Thucydides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>144 ff., 18 46; K 547, 18 156, 19 47 f.; K 551, 18 157 f.;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>156 f.; K 629, 18 153 ff., 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>47; K 660, 18 167 ff., 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 f.</td>
<td>49 f.; K 824, 18 148 ff., 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3170</td>
<td>46 f.; K 1024, 18 159 ff.; K 1239, 18 174 f.; K 1274, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3191</td>
<td>173 ff.; K 1619 b, 20 244-249.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1496 ff.</td>
<td>III R 16, No. 2, 20 244-249.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3169</td>
<td>S 1064, 18 161 ff., 19 48.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Avesta, see Iranian.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assyrian Letters.</th>
<th>Judith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>K 10, 18 142 ff., 19 45 f.; K 13, 18 138 ff., 19 44 f.; K 79, 18 146 ff., 19 46; K 469, 18 151 ff.; K 504 18 164 ff., 19 49; K 515, 18 169 ff.; K 519, 18 163 f., 19 49; K 524, 18 134 ff., 19 43 f.; K 528, 18 144 ff., 18 46; K 547, 18 156, 18 47 f.; K 551, 18 157 f.; K 565, 18 158 f.; K 589, 18 156 f.; K 629, 18 153 ff., 19 47; K 660, 18 167 ff., 19 49 f.; K 824, 18 148 ff., 19 46 f.; K 1024, 18 159 ff.; K 1239, 18 174 f.; K 1274, 18 173 ff.; K 1619 b, 20 244-249.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Luke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 f.</td>
<td>Plutarch, Artax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Proc. 40.</td>
<td>iii. 1-10 18 Proc. 128 f.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Foot Note: This index, arranged alphabetically, first, by languages, second, by authors and titles, includes the more important passages incidentally emended, translated, interpreted, or discussed in the Journal; and is supplementary to Index II., Subjects, in which are entered in their proper place authors, books, and passages that have been made the subject of articles or notes, and to the Special Indexes enumerated above, p. 88. Vol. 10 in this list is always 19 ii.
Hebrew.

Genesis
2:4 b ff. 17 158 ff.
23 17 165.
49 13 Proc. 17.

Judges
3:31 19 159 f.
5:6 19 159.
10:31 19 159 f.

2 Samuel

1 Kings
10:22 3 391.
20:38, 41 20 138.

2 Kings
18:13 ff. 3 488 ff.

Ezéchiel
27:18 18 167 f.

Psalms

Job
36:27 17 159, 161 f.

Daniel
5:25 15 Proc. 182 ff.

Mishna Ta'anith
ii. 1 20 149.

Iranian.

Ardá-i-Viráf
i. 1-5 17 7 cf. 18.

Behistun Inscription
i. 27-40 1 529 ff.

Bundahish
xx. 92 15 925 f.
xxiv. 15 15 223.
xxix. 12 15 226.
xxxii. 3 15 227.

Gáthás, passages referring to
Ashá, 20 31 ff., 277 ff.

Vendidad
i. 10 15 227, 231 f.
ii. 4-19 17 185.
ii. 7 14 Proc. 124.
v. 11 14 Proc. 106.
. 25 13 Proc. 139.
viii. 69 f. 13 Proc. 186.
xvii. 13 Proc. 61.
xviii. 13 Proc. 59.

Vendidád—
xxvii. 72 18 Proc. 129.
xxviii. 4 17 Proc. 187.
xxix. 11 15 225.
xxxii. 19 15 225 20 56.

Visperad
xxv. 1 14 Proc. 21.
xx. 1 15 Proc. 58 f.

Yasna
ix. 2 15 Proc. 180 f.
ix. 14 15 227.
x. 10 17 Proc. 188.
x. 14 16 Proc. 129.
i. 1 20 56.
ix. 18 15 227 ff.
xxx. 7 15 Proc. 59 ff.
xxxxii. 7 15 Proc. 60.
li. 9 15 Proc. 59.
liii. 9 15 229 ff.
lvi. 27 16 Proc. 40.

Yasht
viii. 58 14 Proc. 164.
x. 67 14 Proc. 123 f.
x. 73 17 Proc. 188.
xiii. 95 15 227.
xiii. 107 17 Proc. 188.
xvii. 20 15 Proc. 61.
xix. 82 20 55-56.
xxxxii. 41 f. 13 Proc. 59.

Yathá ahú vairyo
13 Proc. 187.

Zád-sparám,
15 230.

Sanákrit.

Athrava-Veda
i. 2 13 Proc. 113.
i. 12, 1-3 13 Proc. 114.
i. 14 13 Proc. 115.
ii. 11 13 Proc. 132.
ii. 12 13 Proc. 221 ff.
ii. 27, 1, 7 13 Proc. 42 ff.
iii. 1. 2 5 404.
iii. 23, 5 5 406.
iv. 1. 46 5 406.
iv. 1. 7 5 407.
iv. 3, 3 10 Proc. 126 11 58.
iv. 9, 9 5 401.
iv. 13, 2 5 400.
Atharva-Veda—
iv. 19. 2 5407.
iv. 31. 2 5404.
iv. 32. 1 5403.
v. 12. 2 5405.
v. 18. 4 5407.
vi. 4. 3 11 58.
vi. 21. 3 5407.
vi. 32. 1 5408.
vi. 48. 1-316 3.
vi. 60. 2 5408.
vi. 78. 2 5408.
vi. 80. 15 163.
vi. 83. 1-313 Proc. 218.
vi. 106. 1-315 Proc. 42.
vi. 112 f. 16 Proc. 119 ff.
vi. 112. 3 5 38.
vi. 113. 16 Proc. 119.
vi. 128. 13 Proc. 133 ff.
vi. 128. 1 5409.
vi. 131. 3 5 408.
vi. 73. 1 5 391.
vi. 74. 1 f. 13 Proc. 218.
vi. 76. 13 Proc. 215.
vi. 76. 1 f. 13 Proc. 217 ff.
vi. 76. 3 15 Proc. 47.
vi. 76. 3-5 13 Proc. 214 ff.
vi. 76. 3 15 Proc. 47 f.
vi. 116. 2 17 173 f.
vi. 10. 1 5 409.
vi. 10. 12 5 293.
vi. 10. 13 5 293.
vi. 10. 22-29 5 293.
x. 73. 5 11 60.
xii. 2. 30 19 13.
xii. 5. 18 15 Proc. 45.
xiv. 2. 59-62 15 Proc. 44 ff.
xv. 4. 1-6 5 393.
xvii. 2. 36 5 405.
xviii. 3. 6 60 15 Proc. 39.
xviii. 3. 70 19 15.

Jaiminiya-Brahmana
i. 17 f. 19 115 f.
i. 38 18 40.
i. 42-44 15 234.
i. 46-50 19 103.
i. 88 15 228.
i. 121 18 48.
i. 150 18 47.
i. 185 f. 19 123.
i. 220 18 28.
i. 228 18 31.
i. 283 18 229.
i. 358 18 240.
i. 76 f. 15 238.
i. 78-80 18 34.
i. 134 19 121.
i. 155 13 Proc. 20.
i. 230 f. 18 33.
i. 376 18 46.
i. 46 18 45.
i. 578 18 47.
i. 390 18 90.
i. 438-440 19 90.
iii. 64 18 17.
iii. 94 18 21.
iii. 95 18 23.
iii. 130 18 39.
iii. 167 18 41.
iii. 213 16 229.

Jaiminiya-Upanisad-Brahmana
i. 18. 5 15 240.
ii. 1. 1 15 242.
ii. 4. 1 15 243.
iii. 1. 1 f. 15 249.
iii. 4. 2 f. 15 247.
iv. 2. 1 15 245.

Katha-sarit-sagara
iii. 37 16 Proc. 26 ff.

Kausikataki-Upanisad Brahmana
i. 2 19 115.

Auchanas-adhistanini, vss. 3-9; 67-Kausika-Sutra
69; 84; 110-111; 14 Proc. 12. 143 3 18 12.

Gopatha Brahmana

19. 2.

Chandogya Upanisad
vi. 16 13 Proc. 221.

viii. 13 15 168.

Illopadesa
ii. 12 (13) 13 Proc. 228.

Mahabharata
ii. 8. 2-4 17 186.
ii. 81. 8 13 Proc. 229.
iii. 29-30 16 Proc. 118.
iii. 42. 5 14 161.
iii. 142. 35-45 17 185 ff.

v. 39. 72-73 13 228.
INDEX: Passages.

Muhābhārata—
vi. 98. 17 13 928.
vii. 11.50 f. 13 Proc. 228.
ixi. 149. 8 f. 20 317.
ixii. 183. 13 f. 20 317.
Māitrāyani Sāṁhitā
iv. p. 121. 2 13 Proc. 226.
iv. p. 221. 9 13 Proc. 227.
Manu, quotations from, in the inscriptions
Manuscript
ii. 17 19 21.
Nirukta
v. 3 13 Proc. 97.
Pañcatantra
iii. 103 (104) 13 Proc. 229.
Pañcaviśa-Brāhmaṇa
xiv. 6. 6 13 Proc. 221.
Rāmāyana
vi. 40. 23 f. 20 221 f.
Rig-Veda
i. 30. 11 10 Proc. 149 f.
Rig-Veda
i. 32. 6 16 Proc. 32 ff.
i. 34. 1 20 225 f.
i. 51. 1 16 Proc. 241.
i. 51. 1 18 38 f.
i. 79. 1 20 227.
i. 109. 7 16 27.
i. 117. 25 19 15.
i. 127-130 18 209.
i. 165. 9 13 Proc. 100.
i. 165. 13 20 226.
i. 174. 5 13 Proc. 64.
i. 1. 1. 16 19 15.
i. 4. 8 19 17.
i. 35. 19 140 ff.
i. 36. 18 209.
i. 1. 18 19 17.
i. 7. 18 209.
i. 27. 7 19 17.
i. 29. 18 209.
i. 29. 11 13 Proc. 172.
i. 31. 18 209.
i. 53. 24 18 40.
i. 2. 18 20 183.
i. 23. 4 20 226.
i. 27. 16 13.
i. 45. 1-4 15 269.
v. 3. 6 19 17.
v. 12. 3 20 226.
v. 33. 4 13 Proc. 64.
v. 34. 4 19 122.
v. 40. 5-9 13 Proc. 63.
v. 41. 9. 19 139.
v. 41. 19 20 182 f.
v. 44. 18 209.
v. 55. 8 20 226.
v. 61. 18 209.
v. 62. 3 11 61.
v. 73. 18 209.
v. 87. 18 209.
v. 13. 3 19 140.
v. 46. 18 209.
v. 47. 18 209.
vii. 15-17 18 209.
vii. 18. 5-20 15 261.
vii. 18. 9 16 40.
vii. 33. 7 18 33 f.
vii. 103 17 174 f.
vii. 103. 9 16 Proc. 84.
vii. 1. 1 f. 15 252.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rig-Veda—</th>
<th>Rig-Veda—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>viii. 2. 12  <strong>15 253 ff.</strong></td>
<td>x. 18. 14  <strong>11 Proc. 191 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 2. 14; 19–20  <strong>15 255 f.</strong></td>
<td>x. 31. 3  <strong>20 226 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 3. 16  <strong>15 256 f.</strong></td>
<td>x. 37. 2  <strong>13 Proc. 62.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 4. 6  <strong>15 257.</strong></td>
<td>x. 51. 4  <strong>13 Proc. 100.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 4. 7 f.  <strong>15 257 ff.</strong></td>
<td>x. 61. 18  <strong>210.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 19  <strong>15 260.</strong></td>
<td>x. 73. 16 Proc. 229.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 33  <strong>15 266 f.</strong></td>
<td>x. 85. 13  <strong>16 Proc. 84.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 36  <strong>15 267 ff.</strong></td>
<td>x. 85. 26  <strong>19 14.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 6. 7 f.  <strong>15 272.</strong></td>
<td>x. 95. 6  <strong>15 Proc. 4–5.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 6. 19  <strong>15 277.</strong></td>
<td>x. 108. 19* 97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 7. 15 f.  <strong>15 273 ff.</strong></td>
<td>x. 121. 15  <strong>184.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 13.  <strong>15 275 f.</strong></td>
<td>x. 129. 15  <strong>184.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix. 58.  <strong>18 39 f.</strong></td>
<td>x. 131. 18  <strong>157.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 8. 5  <strong>19 140.</strong></td>
<td>x. 138. 3  <strong>13 Proc. 63.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 14. 1, 2  <strong>15 Proc. 94.</strong></td>
<td>x. 138. 4  <strong>13 Proc. 62.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 16. 18 f.  <strong>15 Proc. 39.</strong></td>
<td>x. 142. 7 f.  <strong>15 Proc. 42.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 17. 1 f.  <strong>15 172.</strong></td>
<td>Skandayāga  <strong>15 Proc. 7 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
V.

DOINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

Organization of the American Oriental Society (1842), 1 Proc. 2; see also 10 Proc. 108.
Act of Incorporation (1843), 1 Proc. 3; additional act (1891), 15 Proc. 80.

Constitution and By-Laws.
constitution adopted (1843), 1 Proc. 6 ff.
amendments (1848), 1 Proc. 38, 39, 51, 52.
new draft adopted (May 1849), 2 Proc. 9 ff.
amendments, 5 Proc. 39, 40 (1855); 5 Proc. 41 (1856); 6 Proc. 83 (1859); 11 Proc. 118 (1889); 15 Proc. 37 (1890); 15 Proc. 80 f. (1891); 17 Proc. 151 ff. (1896); 18 Proc. 383 f. (1897).
Constitution and By-Laws, printed: 1 Proc. 6 ff. (1849); 2 Proc. 19 ff. (1849); 17 Proc. 201 ff. (1896); 18 Proc. 405 ff. (1897); 19 Proc. 195 ff. (1898); 20 Proc. 345 ff. (1899).

Members.
Index: Doings of the Society.


Officers.


Proceedings.


* Printed separately with independent pagination.
Index: Doings of the Society.

Boston and Cambridge, May 1864, 9 Proc. 23 ff.
New York, Oct. 1864, 8 Proc. 50 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1865, 8 Proc. 59 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1865, 8 Proc. 81 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1866, 9 Proc. 1 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1866, 9 Proc. 7 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1867, 9 Proc. 18 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1867, 9 Proc. 27 ff.
Boston, May 1868, 9 Proc. 37 ff.
Boston, May 1869, 9 Proc. 51 ff.
Boston, May 1870, 9 Proc. 79 ff.
Boston, May 1871, 10 Proc. 1 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1871, 10 Proc. 30 ff.
Boston, May 1872, 10 Proc. 45 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1872, 10 Proc. 54 ff.
Boston, May 1873, 10 Proc. 61 ff.
Boston, May 1874, 10 Proc. 79 ff.
Boston, May 1875, 10 Proc. 107 ff.
New Haven, Nov. 1875, 10 Proc. 114 ff.
Boston, May 1876, 10 Proc. 120 ff.
New Haven, Nov. 1876, 10 Proc. 131 ff.
Boston, May 1877, 10 Proc. 134 ff.
Boston, May 1878, 10 Proc. 141 ff.
Boston, May 1879, 11 Proc. 6 ff.
Boston, May 1880, 11 Proc. 21 ff.
Boston, May 1884, 11 Proc. 186 ff.
Boston, May 1885, 13 Proc. 1 ff.
Boston, May 1886, 13 Proc. 82 ff.
Boston, May 1887, 13 Proc. 151 ff.
Boston, May 1889, 14 Proc. 117 ff.

Boston, May, 1890, 15 Proc. 1 ff.
Washington, April 1892, 15 Proc. 141 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, April 1898, 16 Proc. 1 ff.
New York, March 1894, 16 Proc. 49 ff.
New Haven, April 1895 16 Proc. 203 ff.
Baltimore, April 1897, 18 Proc. 575 ff.
Hartford, April 1898, 19 ii. 161 ff.
Cambridge, April, 1899, 20 Proc. 381 ff.

Committees:
Committee for increasing the efficiency of the Society, May 1857, 6 578; Oct. 1857, 6 579; Proc. May 1858; April 1892, 15 Proc. 145.
Committee on cataloguing Oriental Manuscripts, Nov. 1888, 14 Proc. 1 ff.; May 1889, 14 Proc. 120; Oct. 1889, 14 Proc. 146 f.; April 1892, 15 Proc. 145; April 1896, 17 Proc. 155; April 1897, 18 Proc. 376; April 1898, 19 ii. 167.
Committee on increasing the usefulness of the Library, Oct. 1890, 15 Proc. 35; May 1891, 15 Proc. 82 ff.

Finances:
Treasurer's Report and Financial Statement:
Index: Doings of the Society.

153

18 379 ff.: 1898, 19 ii, 163 f.; 1899, 20 364 f.

Bradley Type Fund: May 1864, 8 Proc. 26 f.; May 1876, 16 Proc. 120; May 1877, 10 Proc. 134; May 1881, 11 Proc. 55.

Cothenal Publication Fund, 15 Proc. 2.

Gift of $1000, invested, 16 Proc. 2.
Life membership fees to be capitalized, 15 Proc. 148.

Library.


Additions to Library and Cabinet:
Arabic manuscripts acquired, 1 Proc. 18-24.
Additions, Jan. 1847-April 1849, 1 Proc. 68-73.
May 1849-Feb. 1851, 2 Proc. 29-42.
March 1851-April 1852, 3 Proc. 1-11.
May 1853-April 1855, 3 Proc. 1-31.
Aug. 1854-May 1855, 5 Proc. 5-22.
Oct. 1856-May 1859, 6 588-606.
May 1860-May 1861, 7 Proc. 15-43.
Nov. 1862-May 1864, 8 Proc. 85-42.
May 1867-May 1871, 10 Proc. 17-29.
June 1871-June 1878, 10 Proc. 172-193.
May 1886-April 1889, 13 Proc. 508-517.
May 1889-July 1891, 15 Proc. 138-140.
April 1898-March 1899, 16 Proc. 235-274.
April 1899-April 1898, 19 ii, 171-181.
Catalogue of the library presented, 2 Proc. 9.
Proposed catalogue of Sanskrit part of library, 16 Proc. 117 f.
Library and Cabinet removed to New Haven, 5 Proc. 2.

Publications of the Society.
Announcement of the Journal, etc., 1 Proc. 1.
Price of past volumes of Journal to members, 6 579.

Fire in printing office, destroying 9 Part I, 9 Proc. 56.

List of Exchanges, and of Libraries to which the Journal is sent, 17 198 ff.: 18 400 ff., 19 ii, 192 ff., 20 382 f.

* Printed separately with independent pagination.
† Before 1896 the list of publications was printed from time to time on the covers of the Journal.